SWEET RESEARCH BY FLORENCE (WETZEL) SWEET

F. WOOLEY (2017)
TINY HAND WRITING BOOK
BY TRELLA MAY HALL
OF KANSAS

TRELLA MAY (ELBERT) HALL did extensive research on the WOOLEY, SWEET, HOWARD, TOY and many other families who were connected by marriage. She was born in 1910 and died in 1985. Her parents were: Gertrude Margaret Howard and William Wallace Elbert. Gertrude's parents were William Henry Howard and Mary Alice Melton

She was married to Albert L. Hall

brough, David Thompson, James Bullock, Dr. James Hunter, Elisha Fowler, and James Perry.

Daughter of Henry Addington Doolittle (1857-97) and Kate Hunter Perry (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Isaac Tompkins Doolittle (1827-64) and Almeda Addington (1824-84), his wife, m. 1850; James Hunter Perry (1819-70) and Julia A. Chesebrough (1827-94), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of Uri Doolittle, Jr., and Miranda Tompkins (1789-1851), his wife, m. 1807; Marcus Aurelius Perry (1798-1873) and Linda Rosetta Beardsley (1785-1866), his wife, m. 1815; Jedediah Chesebrough (1787-1874) and Thankful Fowler (1791-1867), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Uri Doolittle and Jedidah Saxton (1766-1829), his wife, m. 1783; Perez Chesebrough and Priscilla Thompson (1767-1842), his wife, m. 1785; James Perry and Frances Hunter (1752-1810), his wife, m. 1771; Elisha Fowler and Olive Woodward (d. 1796), his wife, m. 1787; Gersham Beardsley and Linda Rosetta Evans (1755-1825), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Perry (1727-95) and Jane Bullock (d. 1771), his wife; David Thompson and Priscilla (Chesebrough) Leeds (1729-1810), his wife, m. 1757; James Hunter and Frances (Dott) Fayssoux, his wife, m. 1745.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bullock and Jean Strobo, his wife, m. 1729.

Uri Doolittle (1762-1848) enlisted from Waterbury, 1778, in Capt. Benjamin Richmond's company, Col. Jonathan Baldwin's regiment. In 1833 he received a pension for over six months' actual service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born in Westbury, Conn.; died in Oneida County, N. Y.

Also No. 48964.

Gershom Beardsley (1753-1826) was appointed surgeon, 1776, serving in this capacity under Colonels S. H. Parsons, Tyler, and Jedediah Huntington. In 1819 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in New Fairfield, Conn.; died in Whitesboro, N. Y.

Perez Chesebrough (1762-1851) was placed on the pension roll of New London County, Conn., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington; died in Bozrahville, Conn.

David Thompson (1728-98), signer of the memorial presented to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1776. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

James Bullock (1701-80) was a member of the Georgia Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Scotland; died in Georgia.

James Hunter (1718-95) served as surgeon in the hospital "Helen Perry" at Charleston, S. C., where he was born and died.

Elisha Fowler (1754-1816) served at Ticonderoga, 1776-77. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Paris, N. Y.

Vol 169

James Perry (1749-1825), a patriot, furnished supplies to Continental troops encamped on his plantation at Waterton, S. C., where he was born and died.

MRS. HARRIET L. OWEN. 68280

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Owen.

Descendant of Jacob Nash.

Daughter of James A. Fish (1825-85) and Harriet Nash (1823-1902), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Andrew Nash (1799-1835) and Harriet Palmer (1797-1870), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Nash (1768-1809) and Mary McDonald (1778-1849), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Nash and Margaret Higgins (1744-1812), his wife, m. 1764.

Jacob Nash (1737-1828) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Wild's company of minute men. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Denmark, N. Y.

MRS. IVA A. OWEN MARTIN. 68281

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of Irving R. Martin.

Descendant of Jacob Nash.

Daughter of William H. Owen (b. 1855) and Harriet L. Fish (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of James A. Fish (1825-85) and Harriet Nash (1823-1902), his wife, m. 1848.

See No. 68280.

68282

MRS. FLORENCE LEE SWEET WETZEL. 68282

Born in Oriskany, N. Y.

Wife of Daniel H. Wetzel.

Descendant of Daniel Lee, Daniel Lee, Jr., Amaziah Palmer, Isaac Page, Levi Miller, Jonathan Sweet, Nathan Kelsey, and Lieut. Adnah Sackett.

Daughter of Herman Levi Sweet (b. 1858) and Mary Florence Williams (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of Levi Miller Sweet (1816-75) and Julia Browning (1825-99), his wife, m. 1847; Luther Giteau Williams (1835-1906) and Jerusha Page Lee (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1858.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams (1808-91) and Almira Fish (1809-84), his wife, m. 1833; Hosea Page Lee (1798-1878) and Mary Root (1802-82), his wife, m. 1822; Abel Sweet (1782-1848) and Lucinda Miller (1784-1871), his wife, m. 1802; Charles Sackett Browning (d. 1859) and Satira Kelsey (1804-1902), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lee, Jr., and Jerusha Page (1764-1805), his wife; John Fish (1782-1859) and Jane Palmer (d. 1863), his wife; Levi Miller and Olive Wright (1761-1838), his wife; Jonathan Sweet and Elizabeth Jones, his wife, m. 1780; Pardon Kelsey (1778-1836) and Rebecca Crocker (1771-1838), his wife, m. 1801; Gideon Clark Browning (1775-1857) and Charlotte Sackett (1773-1855), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Lee and Agnes Campbell, his wife, m. 1762; Amaziah Palmer and Rebecca Hubble (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1782; Isaac Page and Abigail Barnes (b. 1735), his wife; Nathan Kelsey and Huldah Ray (d. 1805), his wife, m. 1774; Adnah Sackett and Jerusha Pomeroy (1749-89), his wife, m. 1767.

Daniel Lee (1732-92) enlisted, 1776, under command of Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson, to reinforce the northern army, and, 1779, served with the Continental troops. He was born in Westfield; died in Southwick, Mass.

Daniel Lee, Jr. (1762-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego County, N. Y., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Tioga County, Pa.

Amaziah Palmer (1757-1830) served on the ship "Warren" under Capt. John Hopkins. In 1819 was pensioned in New York for service as a mariner. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Deerfield, N. Y.

Also No.

Isaac Page (1730-1815) was a minute man from Londonderry at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Southwick, Mass.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Also No. 56559.

Levi Miller (1756-1843) enlisted at Pittsfield, Mass., 1775, under Capt. Eli Root, Col. James Easton. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.; died in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y.

Jonathan Sweet (1757-1829) was a private in the New York militia. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Milford, Otsego County, N. Y.

#5324

Nathan Kelsey (1750-1800) served as a private in the 6th Connecticut regiment, 1777, under Col. R. J. Meigs. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Trenton, N. Y.

Adnah Sackett (1745-1813) commissioned lieutenant, 1776, serving in Capt. David Sackett's company, 3rd Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, Col. John Mosely. He was born and died in Westfield, Mass.

MRS. LUCY LARKIN THOMPSON. 68283

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Wife of James Thompson.
Descendant of Lorin Nehemiah Larkin.
Daughter of Benjamin Larkin and Ruth Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Larkin and Sarah Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lorin Nehemiah Larkin and Christiana Cutler, his wife.
Lorin Nehemiah Larkin (1755-1845) served in a detachment of Vermont militia under Capt. Nathan Smith, 1778. He applied for a pension and his claim was allowed. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Beekmantown, N. Y.
Also No. 62442.

68284

MRS. SUSAN LEVEY ACKERMAN. 68285

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Douglas S. Ackerman.
Descendant of Michael Levey.
Daughter of Michael Levey (1824-75) and Nancy Billinger (1832-82), his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Levey (1793-1877) and Margaret Stark (1794-1883), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Levey and Betsey Hemstreet, his wife.
Michael Levey (1759-1843) served under Col. Philip P. Schuyler in the Albany County, New York regiment. He was born in New York; died in Schenectady.
Also No. 47334.

MRS. LENA CROUSE ALLEN. 68286

Born in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Wife of George A. Allen.
Descendant of Johannes Sponable, Sergt. Jacob Fry, and Leonard Crouse, 1st.
Daughter of Milford Crouse (b. 1848) and Emily L. Handy (b. 1851), his wife, m. 1872.
Granddaughter of Peter Crouse (1816-91) and Lorina Fry (1817-83), his wife, m. 1837; Ebenezer Handy and Nancy Sponable, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Crouse, 2nd (1790-1866), and Sally Loadwick (1797-1869), his wife, m. 1815; Harman Sponable and Elizabeth Cool, his wife; Isaac Fry (1780-1862) and Margaret Snell, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Crouse, 1st, and Magdalena (Lana) Klock (1753-1837), his wife; Johannes Sponable and Elizabeth Kring, his wife; Jacob Fry and Elizabeth Snell, his wife.

Florence Lee Sloat

Daniel H. Wright

Herman Leri Sloat
#5805 b. 1858

mar 1882

Mary Florence Villeau
#1659 b. 1859

Levi Miller Sloat
#5803 1810-75

mar 1847

Julia Brownig
1825-99
#5804

#5801 Abel Sloat
1782-1848

mar 1802

Lucinda Miller
1784-1871
#5802

#5324 Jonathan Sloat
1757-1830

mar 1780

Elij. Jones

b R.I d MIDFORD (Otsego) NY
PVT NY ~~Militia~~ MILITA

Chas. SACKETT Brownig
d. 1859

mar 1825

SATIRE Kelsey
1804-1902

Pardon Kelsey
1778-1836

mar 1801

Rebeca Crocker
1771-1808

Nathan Kilsey
1750-1800

mar 1774

Hanah Ray
d. 1805

b. Hartford CT d Trenton NY
PVT 6th CT Reg 1777 under
Col R G MEIGS

COPIED BY
FRANCES (PLUMB)
WILLEY

Sterling Conn
Nov 21 1972

My dear Mrs Wetzel

I certainly appreciate your interest in my Sweet Ancestry. A few years ago the health of one of my bro-in Law failed so he had to give up his excellent position and moved from the house they occupied in Conn to a 4 room apartment in Mass where they were nearer their only son. Among their discards was a History of Washington and Kent Counties Rhode Island which I was glad to have as in going over it I found many references to my early ancestors. Having learned of more of them since that time, this week I got out the bulky volumne and have been looking through it again and am copying some of the references to Sweets as you may be able to get some help from them. I note in yours of Oct 2 '72 you think my "Matthew of Smithfield may have been a possible descendant of Daniel[7] James[3] John[2] John[1] and that this Daniel was probably of Glocester R.I." Probably you are not aware that Smithfield and Glocester are adjoining towns which makes it even more probable you are correct as that goes back to days of horseback travel.

Mr. L. D. Cole Jun 1889

pr 536/9 History of Washington and Kent Co Rhode Island

"The Sweet Family. The family of Sweets, bonesetters have made quite a history in the south county, although they are not recognized by the regular profession in the same way Updike, Hazard and other writers have done. xxxx. Updike says "that James Sweet, the father of Benoni, emigrated from Wales to this country and purchased an estate at the foot of Ridge Hill, so called, in North Kingston. ..... Benoni had been a captain in the British service, was well informed and of polished manners. He was a natural bonesetter, and progenitor of the race in Rhode Island xxx July 19th, 1751, says the record died Captain Benoni Sweet of North Kingstown in the ninetieth year of his age. Job, one of the family, obtained an eminent and wide-spread reputation as a natural bone setter." Here follow some examples of his success. "Though totaly unlearned in surgery, Doctor Job Sweet seldom if ever failed in his bone setting operations. Mr Hazard, in his "Recollections of Olden Times, thus speaks of him" and more examples given, "Benoni, son of Job, born Oct 1762, removed to Lebanon Conn, where, until his death, he was very celebrated as a natural bone-setter. Doctor Job Sweet early in life moved to South Kingstown and settled near Sugar Loaf Hill, where his descendants have continued to practice since his time."

"Jonathan, another son of Job, born Sept 6 1765, settled at Sugar Loaf Hill, near Wakefield where he resided until his death about 1820. Gideon, an elder brother, used occasionaly to set bones when Jonathan was out of the way, but on no other occasions. Job Sweet finally removed to Boston and his brother William, born Oct 28 1802 of Sugar Loaf Hill, commenced bone setting, but in accordance with the usages of the family, whereby only one of its members habitually practices in a neighborhood, he gave way to his brother John, son of Gideon, who relinquished farming that he might devote his whole time to the business of bone-setting. After a time John removed to New Bedford, and William resumed bone setting in South Kingstown. Of his children Job, the eldest son, a skillful bone setter, practiced in New Bedford, and George, the younger son, practices the profession in Wakefield. William H. Sweet, another son of William, lives with Job, but practices principally in Boston and elsewhere. Jonathan, another son, lives in Providence. Thomas, another son, practiced in Providence for ten years, until his death in 1867 Edward, youngest son of William, lives at the homestead. xxx more examples of bone setting "Doctor William Sweet probably attended thousands of cases, yet he never had a patient die on his hands."

"John T. G. Sweet. The Sweet family of western Rhode Island, for many years numerous in No. Kingstown, Exeter and adjacent towns, are understood to be of English extraction. The Exeter branch of this old family are descended from John Sweet, who with his father John, came to the Narragansett country before the American revolution, when but two years of age. The name John had descended to them from direct male ancestors and has been transmitted with various initials to every generation since. This John Sweet, who came to Exeter as a child, had a descendant, either son or grandson, who bore his name and served in the colonial army in 1776. One of the sons of John Sweet of the revolution was Daniel, who is remembered in Exeter as Deacon Sweet. He had 6 children of whom only the youngest, Albert, survives. The home place passed to the Deacons son John G xx who mar Hannah Gardiner ?? and raised 3 children. John T. G-, Daniel and Mercy Ann. She mar Jeremiah Fenner. Daniel twice married to two dau of Isaac Arnold (Betsy and Phebe), has four children: Mercy O., Daniel R., John G and Mary H. John T. G. Sweet b July 12 1828 xxx mar Nov 22 1852 Patience M Whitman. Their 6 children Mary Addie 8-7 1856 Hannah E 8-28-1859, Annie N 9-27-1862, Emma P 9-9 1866, John T. G. Jr 11-17-1870 d 1-27-1875, Stephen A (Albert) 11-24-1873

M. Abel Sweet (Merton) See 5-4-3
No 61-8 dau of Margaret (Sweet) Mugha (Berg. Rock

In Washington Co. Hist. 1889

1246 Charles E. Sweet, born in 1837, is a son of William and Mercy (Arnold) Sweet. Mr Sweet was in the war of rebellion nearly 3 years in Company H, Seventh Rhode Island volunteers. He was mar. in 1857 to Mary A. Taylor. Children Ida J now Mrs E. A Titus and Edgar A

Daniel C. Sweet, born in Wickford in 1840, is a son of Rufus Sweet and a descendant of the famous family of bonesetters. He mar in 1880 Harriet M dau. of James B. Arnold

---

I remember when a small girl of my father telling us of "bonesetter Sweets" altho I do not know if he said they were of our sort. My oldest daughter has been mar. over 22 years. I know she wrote many years ago of her husband taking some one in his car to Jewett City Conn to be treated by bonesetter Byron Sweet, a resident there. He has been dead a number of years - Left a son Byron of whom I read not long ago as extensively engaged in poultry business.

If I'd only have become interested in genealogy, say, 40 years ago how much more data I might have accumulated. Well I had no time then. Even now I suppose I have a wonderful amount considering my very limited opportunities

This family has just passed through a trying time. Ours is a dairy farm and our 21 yr old son, Jr, delivers cream and some milk and any vegetables, eggs, etc we have, twice weekly to mostly private trade in near by villages. A husky 6 footer, 4 weeks ago tomorrow he was too ill to get up. Dr thought it scarlet fever – next day found it was, definitely. Reported it and health officers from both town and state called that same day but not at once next day those 2 with state food commissioner and our regular dairy inspector met here for consultation and decided our son Erwin, who lives on a farm adjoining ours that he recently bought could take over our dairy business, moving all equipment for care of it to his home and milk taken to next town to be pasteurized. Of course we were quarantined - A widowed dau, and her children of 6 and 8, live with us and she nursed Jr who got along fine. Quarantine just "lifted" today altho we'd been expecting the h.o for the past 6 days. During Jr's illness the 6 yr old had 3 visits from Dr for an abcess on neck – Today the Dr advised his being taken to hospital as abcess isn't clearing up. "Pa Q" took him and daughter to hospital and he visited our Erwin wife who had a 9 lb 5 oz son born there 8 at A.M: this makes 12 grandsons and 12 grand daughters. We have 11 children all marr. except Jr. and 2 sisters one of the latter wrote us last week of her engagement. This dau teaches in Vt. All our other children are within a few miles of "home." Hope you find something of interest in this data. Sincerely yours

X Cyrus S.[8] Sweet
mar Sarah Bennett
" 2nd Mrs Louisa Wadsworth
" 2-28-1891

Ch † Arminda - d 2-27-1872 age 21
mar Allen Burgess ch Etta
Sylvester
Ira

π Clarinda

XI Emery[8] Sweet d 7-11-1899
mar 12-27-1845
" Mary Elizabeth Bennett
b 3-31 1830
Ch d 9 12 1903
Sarah Elizabeth b Foster R. 3-15 1851 mar Richard Stone
d 6— 1937 / dau Cora Joyner
b 6-5 1861 † " Carrie Kettle
Elwood Emery " " " d 3 9 1940 / son Emery

Carrie and Ira Kettle have 11 ch whose birthdates I have and some of their mar and ch.

XII Mary Ann[8] Sweet Phillips d 8-31 1900
mar Jan 19 1843
" George Phillips Jr
Ch " 11-2-1891 Rev Lester Hobard
Alvira Adelaide / dau Winifred Ferrier
Estella mar Henry Kelly

XIII Augustus[8] Sweet Jr d 6— 1913
Ch mar Eliza Stone ch Cora
" Clara Saunders " Winthrop
7 Roanna b 9-14 1852 mar 1-12-1873 Clayton Hood
Emogene d 11 23 1886 / dau Bertha 1st Mrs mar.
b 11 27 1856 " as his 2nd wife Clayton Hood
Dora d 8 23 1918 / dau Ruby

XIV Darius[8] Sweet d 8 / 1908
mar Mary Ann Hopkins
Ch
Josephine[9] d 1916

Mrs Vera Sweet has Origin

I am taking the liberty of sending your address to one I know is seeking data of her Sweet ancestry asking her to send you what she has hoping you will be mutualy helpful. Like myself she was in "a dead end street" when I last heard from her. My objective is to trace as many of my lines as I can to the emigrant which in many instances I have been able to do even tho most of them came here by 1650. As a Sweet, it is annoying, that I am unable to complete that line. I am helped by the fact that most of my ancestors were early in R.I. Only last Friday I was in the Potowomut section where John[2] had his gristmill. I have never inquired as to its exact location. My research means much to me as I am unable to get around much due to arthritis stiffened joints and a leg shortened 12 yrs. ago by a broken hip: too I am so deafened I am unable to hear ordinary conversation. I am cheered by your offer to keep my problem in mind and you may be sure I am ready to help you in any way with these Foster R.I. Sweets

Sincerely yours

Lina Sweet Griffiths

LDS Film # 1035638

HISTORY OF SWEET FAMILY of RHODE ISLAND

VOL. 1 BK 1

MANY HAND WRITTEN NOTES MADE BY TRELLA MAY (EBBERT) HALL

F. Worley
2017

Florence Lee Sweet Witzel
(Mrs Daniel Hart Witzel)
St. Lukes Womens Home
1506 Whitesboro St.
Utica, N.Y.

The Dewey Family of Rhode Island

With
Allied Families & Collateral Lines
in Three Volumes

Vol I John Dewey "The First" of
Salem & Providence
in 12 books John 2 Dewey of
Warwick & their
descendants

Vol II James Dewey of Providence &
Warwick
and his descendants

Vol III Dewey Allied Families w/
15 bks Collateral Lines & English Ancestry

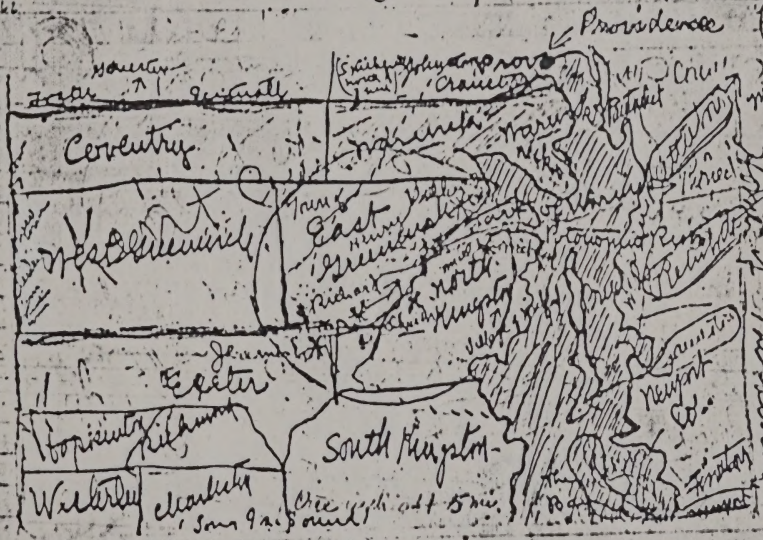
Vol I & II bk 9 Appendix - Unplaced
Deweys & other Dewey Lines
bk 10 appendix - Deweys from Standard
Reference books

Compiled by: Florence Dewey Wetzel
1506 W Hoke Ave 8 Jan 1963
St.

2

Location of Sweets in Rhode Island

"The Descendants of John[2] of Warwick" — Warwick, East Greenwich, North Kingston and Exeter are within a circle of not more than 8 or 10 miles — and these Sweets seem to have stayed for at least four (4) generations right here. — Henceforth a few are found in West Greenwich and other towns nearby. —



"The descendants of James[2] of Warwick"

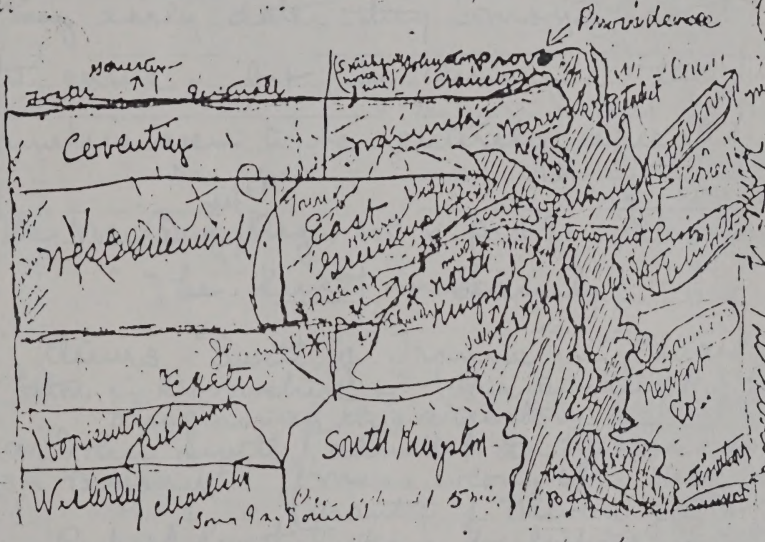
They seem to center around and in Providence & [illegible] the shores of north and south [illegible]

Reference: "The Home Lots of the Early Settlers of the Providence Plantations" by Chas. Wyman Hopkins Pub. 1886 — see plates and page 34 — 9 on the first division of lots — western part of lot now occupied by the State House — John Sweet — (Map dated 1668)

3

Location of Sweets in Rhode Island

"The Descendants of John[2] of Warwick" — Warwick, East Greenwich, North Kingston and Exeter are within a circle of not more than 8 or 10 miles — and these Sweets seem to have stayed for at least four (4) generations right here. — Then quite a few are found in West Greenwich and other towns nearby. —



Map of Kent Co. R.I. & the Sweets

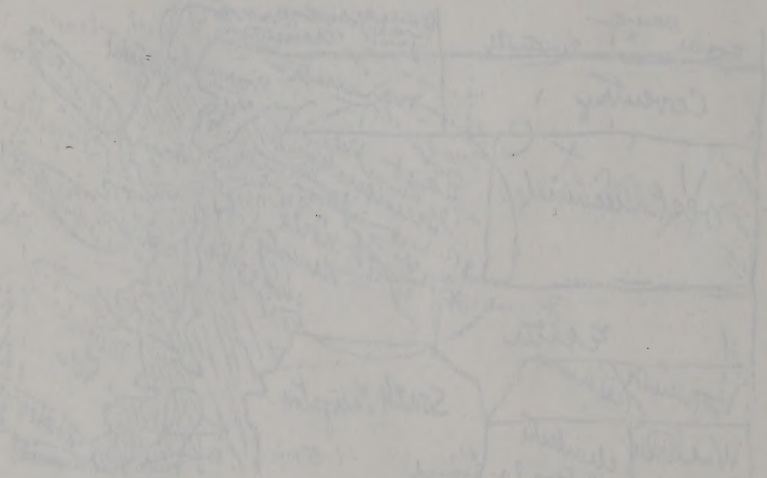
"The descendants of James[2] of Warwick" seem to center around and in Providence. They seem to be all over N. North and South Kingstown

Reference:- "The Home Lots of the Early Settlers of the Providence Plantations" by Chas Wyman Hopkins Pub 1886 — see plates and page 31 — 1st the first division of lots — western part of lot now occupied by the State House — John Sweet — Map — dated 1668. —

Fine under map

not necessary here

4



Not R. D. Sweets

2

Sweet — Swett — Swat — and Sweate " Swaite

The Family of "Swett"

is often confused with that of Sweet - Possibly in old England at any early date they may have been the same - but in America the two families seem to be entirely seperated.

In The New Eng. Hist. Geneal. Reg. vol 6 p. 49 - "The Swett Family

claims "Swett of Troyne" in Edward VI.'s time of Otton in Devonshire - (Our Sweets of R.I. have also claimed this ancestory)

a John Swett, admitted as freeman in Mass. Colony 1642 - was a grantee of Newbury - (not our line)

Richard Sweet was a Bailiff of Exeter Eng. 1540 - 1590

Hezekiah Benjamin

The reason of Adrean & grandsons of John of Eng. (2nd gr. grandson)

See - Hist. of Newbury Mass.

In the Family of Steven Swett

Paid Allied Families - Sweet - Williams

Sweets of R.I. - vol. III - book Com. Palmer - Badger - Swat etc

Compilers Note -

my mother descends from this Steven Swett of Newbury Mass - not from our John Sweet of Salem

Florence Sweet Noyes

Emigrant John Sweet

5

Sweet

English Ancestry

(B) John Sweet of England
(only perhaps) "S.S." Had adrian and ----> over
of (A) Robert Sweet of Hackney Middlesex
Marriage Licence Bond" Eng.
may 7, 1578 (=over)
Joanna Rainham
of Essex - Eng.

John Sweet (son of Robert) was of London
(Accepted by some authorities as of Upton or Modbury, Devonshire)
Born abt. 1579 - well documented.
(or 1?) " . 1595 - Werkus V. 4 p. 495 & J.S.P. Sweet
When did you get date? (only from Stanley A. Sweet? should this be Margaret? See page
Mar. 1619, Mary Periam dau. of
John and Margaret (Howe) Periam
and grand. dau. of
William Periam and of
Robert Howe
(This date of Marriage & name Periam etc can well be questioned - JSSW.)

Visitations of Devon
1620-19 - Brigham - p. 603

From Hartford Times
Sat. Aug. 29, 1942
Aug. 6 & 6(9) - G.H.S.E.
Hist. & Sketch of Exeter N.H.
His line of "weaver" John
gives line.
(John 4 m. Catherine)
(See Vol. I, pg. 3, Heirs 3)

References - Ancestry of
1 Stanley Adams Sweet in
Burke's Landed Gentry
Data from "Ancestry of
E. R. G. Sanborn" - 1933 (Brooklyn
Austin, Gen. Dict.
2 of R. I. of R. I.
3 Vital Records of R. I.
Probate and Family Records

The English ancestry of John of Modbury, Devonshire
is claimed by the descendants of John Sweet, Henry of
(There is no absolute proof) Swansea and The Attleboro Sweets
and does not belong to the R. I. Sweets

Stanley Adams Sweet (Clinton W, Eleazer 2, William 7, Jesse 6, Francis 5, Isaac 4, Henry 3, John 2, John 1)
Ref. Encyclopedia of Amer. Biog. vol. 20

6

References to English Surnames in 1601. An Index giving about 19,650 references to surnames contained in the printed registers of 778 English Parishes during the first year of the 17th Century. By F.K. & S. Hitching. Published by Charles A. Bernau, Walton-on-Thames, 1910.

p. lxiii - Sweate, Wiltshire County, Durrington Parish. Published by Phillemore, London.

Sweet, Middlesex County, St. Dunstan's Parish, Stepney. Published by Cross & Jackman, Canterbury.

Sweete, Devon County, Barnstaple Parish, Published by Commin, Exeter.
Somerset County, North Curry Parish, Published by Phillemore, London.

References to English Surnames in 1602. Same as above but 20,500 references from 964 Parishes. Published in 1911.

p. lxxviii - Sweete, Devon County, Barnstaple Parish. Published by Commin, Exeter, 1903.
Devon County, Parkham Parish. Published by the Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1906.

Sweett, Somerset County, Bruton Parish. Published by the Parish Register Society, Vol. 60, 1907.

Heralds

VISITATIONS of 1531, 1534, and 1620 COUNTY OF DEVON, England.

n1564

p. 86 - Blackall of Cowick

Alice[4], bp. 24 Mar. 1586-7 at St. Petrock, Exeter[1], mar. to Gilbert Sweet, both named in wills of her father and mother.

1 - St. Petrock, Exeter, Parish Register
4 - There is some confusion in the Register of St. Petrock as to the name. Those thus noted are entered as Blackaller. arms of the families of Blackaller and Blackall were the same, and it is not improbable that they were one and the same family.

p. 216 - Collamore of Braunton

Wilmot, mar. 16 Jan. 1553-4 at Braunton[1] to Philip Sweet, both named with issue in the will of her brother John.

1 - Braunton Parish Register.

John Collamore, fil. primogent., ob., s.p.s. bur. 15 Dec. 1605, pro. 14 Feb. 1605-6, P.C.C. (Stafford 12)

p. 373 - Fownes of Plymouth

Honor, 3 da., (Richard Fownes of Ugborough) bap. 28 Jan. 1663-4 at Ugborough[1] mar. 9 Nov. 1695 at Ermington[4] to Adrian Sweete.

1 - Ugborough Parish Register

4 - Ermington Parish Register

p. 380 - Fulford of Fulford

Francis Fulford of Toller, d. 1730 mar. Catherine, da. of William Swete. Their descendents are given.

p. 440 - Hals of Kenedon

Philip Hals of Beauford in Com. Devon, 4 son, liveings 1620, mar. Emmot[1] Da of John Sweete of ~~Beauford~~ Beauford.

1 - The Original Visitation of Devon 1620, Harl. MS. 1163, fo. 162.

p. 490 - Hody of Brixham

Jana, 3 da. (Christopherus Huddy de Stowell in Comit. Somerset and Elizabeth, filia Johannis Upton de Lucton In Com. Devoniae)

8

Visitations of Devon -- 2

mar. 8 Feb. 1618-19 at Brixham[1] to Alexander Sweete.

1 - Brixham Paris Register.

p. 584 - Northleigh of Northleigh

Elizabeth (da. Richard Norleigh of Norleigh and Jone Michell of Bettlebare in Winkley) mar. to Thomas Sweete of Brixham.

p. 603 - Pole of Shute

Margaret (da. Johannes Periam and Margareta Hone de Otterie St. Mary) m. John Sweete of Modbury.

p. 815 - Wreford of Morchard Bishop and Clannaborough

Mary (da. Thomas Wrayford of Sanford and Modbury b. circa 1520 and Johane _____) wife of Henry Sweet, living 1595.

p. 817 - cont. Wreford, etc.

Samuel Wreford of East Halse, 3 son, bap. 10 Mar. 1744[2], bur. 3 Oct. 1807[3], mar. Mary Sweet 20 Oct. 1772, bur. 3 Jan. 1804[4]. Descendents are listed.

2 - Clannaboro Parish Register.

4 - Bow Parish Register.

9

TREWIN, NOW CALLED TRAYNE OR TRAINE.

Very important

OLD TRAINE, Modbury, Devonshire, England.

John Terry lived here in the reign of Henry IV, (1367-1413) and the name Trewin was derived from his name. The next owners were the Scoos who owned the Manor House for several generations. About the middle of the 16th century (1550) the heiress of Old Traine, Johane Scoos married John Swete and in this way, the Manor House became the property of the Sweet family. Over the gateway leading to Old Traine is the date the manor house was built; 1472 and the Sweet? coat-of-arms carved in stone. About the middle of the 19th century (1850) the Manor House was bought by Andrews family and the present owner, Mr. Rogers, inherited it from an Andrews uncle.

SWEET COAT OF ARMS

AS CARVED IN STONE OVER THE GATEWAY LEADING TO OLD TRAINE

MODBURY, DEVONSHIRE, ENGLAND.

Gu two chevrons between as many mullets in chief and a rose in base arg seeded or.

10

Grantees of Arms Named in ~~Docquets~~ Docquets and Patents Between the Years 1687 and 1898 - by Joseph Foster. Published London 1917.

p. 355 - Swete, Adrian, of Train, county Devon, and to the descendants of his father (sic, no name given), 13 February 1712/3, Vol. VI, fol. 85; Add. Ms. 14,830, fol. 86.

James St. Swete

Notice this date ↑ top
to be ours - ESW.

From
Mrs Edward H. Reeves
Race Hill Road
Marblehead, Mass.

The First Church of Marblehead Mass., has a flagon presented to the Church by Joseph Swett in 1749. The secretary sent me a "rubbing" of the Coat of Arms from the side of the flagon, It is the same one as is on the tablet way of Old Trans Modbury -

I would like to see this - ESW. → ?

(Mrs. Hustler has sent me this Joseph's Will and he was definitely Mass. Neil Rives
I do not agree with her at all

The Mormons of Utah wrote here that they had copied the parish records of Modbury and they were in Ex

11

SWEET GENEALOGY (copied from photo-
EARLY ENGLISH HISTORY OF THE SWEET FAMILY (stat pages of orig.
Compiled by (sent by H.A.Arnold
Rev.JOHN SWEET,1810 ? ? pp.3,4.

TRAINE or TRAYNE,formerly spelled Trewyn,in Modbury,appears to have been a place of note,as far back as the year 1262,and was then called in Latin, Tena de Arboribus;and gave name of its possessor,William de Arboribus,to whom it was conveyed in fee,by a deed dated in June of that year(and still existing)from an Abbey of St.Peter,with a name of designation not easy to be understood.(The Abbot is styled in the deed "Abbas S'te Pet sup S'main", this last word seems in itself inexplicable,but possibly might be ascertained by consulting Dugdalis Monasticon,or some other book,which gives an account of the Ancient Religious Houses in England.Perhaps the College of Eton may have records or writing which would elucidate it)

By this deed it appears that the Abbey had an intimate connection with the Priory of Modbury(Motberie)which probably was dependant on it;and there is reserved a yearly rent of 10 s payable at the Feast of St.Michael the Archangel,which rent continues to be regularly paid out of Train at Old Michaelmas to the College of Eton,who now posesses the revenues which,before the dissolution,appertained to the Priory.There can therefore be no doubt of it being the same Priory,though how it acquired its present name does not certainly appear;but as the Saxon termination "win" denotes the place of a battle or victory,perhaps the name of Trewyn may with some degree of plausibility be deduced from that of de Arboribus.

In the beginning of the Reign of Henry VII,(and probably long before) Trewyn appears to have been the inheritance of a family named Scoos or Scose, and on the death of John Scoos in the latter end of the reign of Henry VIII, (by,in,or before 1541)it descended (with lands at Brownstone and elsewhere)to his heir qt law JOHN SWETE of Upton in South Milton,whos family appears to have been residents of that place in the time of Henry the VI 1438 (A small estate at Upton still belongs to the family and was probably their ancient residence,the house appearing evidently to have been once the dwelling of some substancial person and much more than adequate to the tenement on which it now stands)

The name of Scoos seems to have become extinct,and it appears that JOHN SWETE was undoubtably the heir at law,his title was strongly litigated in the Court of Chancery and Starr Chamber,as well as by the College of Eton who (20 yrs later after the death of Scoos)set up a title by eacheat,suggesting that he died without an heir,also by 3 women,who laid claim as coheiresses, and would have #### certainly been so had they not been excluded as being only of the half blood of the deceased.Their suit was comprimised without a hearing;but how the suits by the College were ended do not appear.The circumstances however are sufficient to show that Scoos must have died since the first act for dissolution of Abbeys which was in the 27th year of Henry VIII (1535)as otherwise the College of Eton(being not then Lords of The Manor) could ### have had no pretense for setting up a claim to an escheat for want of an heir.

JOHN SWETE,upon his acquisition,appears to have removed to Trayne,which remained in possession of him and his descendants of the name until the 11th year of the reign of James I (### 1613) when it came to Adrian Swete,who married Judith,the daughter and as it seems,the only child of John Mayne of Lower Preston in Ermington,whereby that estate and ###### Wadland Wood,etc., came into the family.(The name of JOHN SWETE appears in the old leases from the beginning of Queen Elizabeth's Reign;but it cannot be supposed that JOHN SWETE who died in 1613 was the same person who became possessed in 1541 or sooner:so that here was undoubtably an intermediate descent)

ADRIAN SWETE died in the lifetime of his wife,in 1647,whereupon his son MAYNE SWETE,became the owner of Trayne and appears to be the first of the family who assumed the title of Esquire,they using that of Gentleman,before.

The Arms used by this family are not the same as the Arms used by our line on the letter (paiuse) from Teelin Hall

on adrian m. 1695 Dugdale Heron Funeral 1662 never in Visitation Book MS

12

p.10 - apparently the subject here is Roger Williams

While in England he was the guest of Sir Henry Vase, at his residences in Lincolnshire, ##########, where he enjoyed the acquaintance of Cromwell, Milton and other leading spirits of the age. He returned to Providence in 1654, and on the 12th of September of that year he was chosen President of the Colony, which office he held until May 1658. He traveled much among the Indians and preached to them, securing the friendship of the chiefs and warriors, which he retained to his latest days.

Roger Williams died sometime between January 16, 1682 & April 25, 1683 at the age of 83 years, and "was buried with all the solemnity the colony was able to show". His remains were deposited in his own family burying ground on his home lot, a short distance only from the place where his dwelling house stood.

The home lot of Roger Williams was located on the hillside easterly from the spring where he first landed and immediatly north of Bowen Street, his house occupied very nearly the state of the present building on the north east corner at North Main and Howland streets.

The western part of the home lot of Roger Williams, fronting on North Main Street is now in possession of the heirs of Humphrey Almy, Matilda Metcalf and Harriet Richmond.

The following are the names of the owners of the original "Home Lots".

George Dexter	John Throckmorton	Chad Brown
Matthew Waller	William Harris	John Warner
Thomas Pointer	Alice Daniels	George Rickard
Edward Manton	JOHN SWEET	Richard Scott
JOHN GREENE Jr.	WILLIAM CARPENTER	William Field
Benedict Arnold	Robert Cole	John Field
Francis Wicks	Thomas Olney	Joshua Winsor
William Arnold	Thomas Angell	Thomas Harris
Thomas James	Francis Weston	Adam Goodwin
JOHN GREENE Sr.	Richard Waterman	William Burrows
John Smith	EZEKIEL HOLYMAN	WILLIAM MANN
Widow Reeve	Stukely Westcott	William Wickenden
Joshua Verin	William Reynolds	Nicholas Power
ROGER WILLIAMS	DANIEL ABBOTT	Widow Joan Tiler
Widow Jane Sears	Matthew Weston	Robert West
Thomas Hopkins	John Lippitt	William Hawkins
Edward Hart	Hugh Bewitt	Christopher Unthank
		Robert Williams

JOHN SWEET received a home lot in the first division of land at Providence. His death, soon after joining Roger Williams at Providence, left his wife and familyt to take care of themselves as best they could. Upon his eldest son John, only 18 years of age, and James two years younger, fell the responsibility of providing for the family.

Mary the widow of John, the following year (1638) married the Rev. Ezekiel Holliman who was one of the first twelve to receive deeds of land from Roger Williams.

Ezekiel Holliman is said to have been born at Tring, Hartford County England. He came to this country about 1634, and in 1637 was a resident of Salem. He removed to Providence and was the twelfth and last named in the initial deed.

In 1638-9 Roger Williams becoming dissatisfied with his early baptism, it was decided that Ezekiel Holliman "a man of gifts and piety" should be appointed to administer the ordianance by immersion, which, being done, Mr. Williams in turn baptized Mr. Holliman and 10 others. This was the origin of the First Baptist Church of Providence. This church was ministered to by Roger Williams, Ezekiel Holliman being his assistant.

Soon after the settlement of the church, about 1642, Holliman removed to Warwick, where he filled offices of trust. He was appointed deputy of the General Court, and also one of the commissioners for reuniting Providence, Portsmouth, Newport and Warwick into one corporate body.

13

Trayne Family by H.H.T.

Upton, South Milton (Town as here)

Sweete (from father in law John Scott)

1 John Sweet ⊣ acquired Trayne - 1654

descendants ⊣ in the possession (until 1663 at this date)

Unknown son (prob. John) ⊣ a John Sweete died at this date

2 uncertain and dd " ⊣ Robert m. Johanna Rappleboro

3 Adrian Sweet - mar. Judeth (only child of Mayne

acquired Trayne 1653 (about 1613 or earlier)

Half Brother ⊣ he died 1647 - at this time

⊣ his wife

4 Mayne Sweete (in 1647 former ⊣ Trayne & the first

our John was in America 1650 ⊣ to assume the title ⊣ Esquire

(they used Gentleman before that)

Dead

She was granted Jan 28 1653-4

3 - Adrian - mar. Honor Downes. - 1695

b. (ca 1665) Visitation ⊣ Devon

est. from data ⊣ Granted arms - ("Grantees ⊣ Arms" by Wm. ⊣ from 1687 to 1894 by Joseph Foster pub Goldon 1917

Do. Adrian Sweet

and to descendants

perhaps Mayne ⊣ (no name) ⊣ his father - 15 Feb 1712

W. VI Feb 25 etc

6, John ⊣ Boston m. Temperance

(b. ca. 1603 1630

or Za. 1613) prob. son ⊣ Adrian 3

Dead

Arms Granted and Dad

6, Apr, 1665 Burkes Brother ⊣ and Stephen Sweet ⊣ Newberry Mass

Mother's line - H.S.H.

14

Burkes

Encyclopedia of Heraldry
by John Burke & John B. Burke 3rd
Ed. & Pub. by Henry G. Bohn
London 1844

Burkes - Landed Gentry

" " "

Burkes. General Armory
Pub. 1884

Burkes Extinct Peerage
In Syracuse Public Library Also - Checked with Handy Wallbridge Index
Line - Gillespie

Burkes. Peerage (to present time)
Wls — ?

" Reference Books to prove English Ancestry "
Gibbs

Telegram John Sweet

15

Genealogical Notes

From Vital Records — compiled by Florence Sweet Wetzel Utica N.Y. 1940 & 1962

Town records

Probate records (wills) etc.

Land. Evidence (deeds) etc.

Census Reports

Military Records - Including Pensions Appointments, Regt. Histories, etc.

Church Records

Bible Records

Cemetery Records

Family Records

Genealogies and Genealogical Charts, Dictionaries & Magazines

Tax Lists

School Lists

Histories (State, Town & County)

Societies, (Historical Collections) Patriotic Societies - Lineage -

etc -

See - Bibliography over →

Sergeant John Sweet

16

Sweet

Bibliography

Rhode Island

Arnold – Vital Records of R.I. (Have a copy of all Sweets in town records.)
Austin – Gen. Dictionary of R.I. & Providence Plantations
Chapin – "Sweet Family" Mss. in R.I. Hist. Soc.
" – R.I. Privateers in King Georges War.
" – Soldiers of Rhode Island – 1755-1762
Early Records of Providence
Births, Deaths & Marriages in Prov. publications
Representative Men of R.I. – pub. Beers, Chicago 19?
Field – State of R.I. & Prov. Plantations at End of Century
Hopkins – Home Lots of the Early settlers of Prov. Plant.
Cowell, Spirit of '76, Pub. 1853 & Hist. Arnold V.12 p.267
Records of the Colony of Rhode Island.
Smith – Civil and Military List of R.I. 1647-1900 Pub. 1901
Johnson, Prov. 1929 – Roll of Arms of Eng. Colonists of R.I.
Pioneers of Narragansett (Narragansett Hist. Reg.) 2, 113
Updyke – Narragansett Church History of Kent Co. – R.I.

(2)

Boltons – American Armory – Boston 1927
American Families with Crests Pub. by Hurst & Brackett, 1929
Crests of the Leading Families of Gr. Britain Fairbairn 1911
Ency. of Heraldry by Burke – London, 1844
Herald's Visitations of County of Devon 1531 & 1620
History of the Commoners of Gr. Britain & Ireland, by Colburn London 1838
Census of 1774 of Colony of R.I. & Fullers – Hist of Warwick and Hist of Kent Co. R.I. by ? Bartlett

(2)

Census – 1790 – Massachusetts
Vital records of Mass –
Massachusetts Soldiers & Sailors in the Rev.
Woolmes – Directory of First Families of New Eng.
Salem, Mass. – Essex Antiquarian – 1900
Record of Mass. Militia in War of 1812-1814 by Brig. Gen. Pearson Pub. 1913
Connecticut
Connecticut in the Revolution ‖ Vital recs. of Conn.
Conn. Historical Society Collections
Savage – Genealogical Dictionary of New England – V.4
Census – 1790 – Connecticut

Have a copy of all Sweets

Have a complete copy of all Sweets

Have a copy of all Sweets

Have a copy of all Sweets

Record

Have a copy of all Sweets

Tolfgrant John Sweet

Sweet

Bibliography – (cont.)

New York State

Roberts – New York in the Revolution
Phisterer – New York in the Rebellion
Fernow – Archives of State of N.Y. – Revolution –
Early New York Marriages by – V. 6 of N.Y.
Early wills of Westchester County
Council & Appointments, Military rec. of N.Y. 1784
Galpin – Central N.Y. – vol. 2 (my own family and many others in this book)
Munsell – American Ancestry – U.S. – Columbia Co.
Landon – History of the North Country (N.Y.)
good — Mather – Refugees of 1776 from Long Is. to Conn –
Pompey Reunion – (Onondaga Co. N.Y.) 1875
New York Genealogical & Biographical Record
(2) New York Census records & Vital records
Also – Quaker Records –
(2) Who's Who — " Hotten's Ship Lists
Ency. of American Biography
New England Historical & Genealogical Register
National Genealogical Society Quarterly, V. 24
"The Owl" – Gen. Publications in N.Y. Public Library

Michigan

Michigan – Reports of the "Pioneer Society of the State of Michigan
" " " "Detroit Society for Genealogical Research
Michigan Census and vital records

Since copied by Mrs. Parker

Virkus – Compendium (not very dependable)
Many Town & County Histories of { Rhode Is. / New York / Mass. & Conn.
" Pension Records " "
" Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, Lineage Books, and
Many Genealogies – including especially
the families of

Austin	Green	Andrews	Avery (by Homer Sweet)
Hyde	Matteson	Sandborn	Sweet MSS
Weaker	Wescott	Robinson – Hazard – Sw.	S. P. Sweet

and many others "Pompey Reunion" etc. "Marcy Sweets" by Prince Sweet

Talcott John Sweet

18

Swett and Sweet Citations to be looked up.

Many of these are in Swett (not Sweet) checked

Sweet; Marblehead, Mass.:- N.Y.Gen.&Biog. Record 70:276

Sweet; Bible Record:- Vineland Historical Mag.(N.J.) 4:125

Library of Congress

Swett Genealogy; desc. of John Swett of Newbury, Mass. by Everett S. Stackpole. Lewiston, Me., The Journal Printshop (1913?)
5972 13-9471 CS71.S978 1913

Sweat - Lapham's Bethel Me. 623
Lapham's History of Rumford, Me. 403
Sweet - American Ancestry ii, 123, viii, 28
Austin's R.I. Gen. Dict. 194 — Have
Bassett's History of Richmond, N.H. 494
Butler's History of Farmington, Me. 634
Champion Genealogy 63
Coffin's Hist. of Newbury, Mass. 319
Greene Genealogy
Power's Sangamon Co., Ill. Settlers 698
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 238 — Have
Sheldon's Hist. of Deerfield, Mass. 332 — would like this
Sweet Family of Vermont (1898) 21 pages
Thurston's Hist. of Winthrop, Me. 199
Walworth's Hyde Genealogy 502-6
Washington, N.H. Hist. 630-3
Swett - Bangor Hist. Mag. v, 16
Cochran's Hist. of Antrim, N.H. 701
Corliss' North Yarmouth, Me.
Dearborn's Hist. of Salisbury, N.H. 803
Dow's Hist. of Hampton, N.H. 987-9
Eaton's Hist. of Thomaston, Me. ii, 421
Lapham's Hist. of Paris, Me. xx 745
Maine Hist. & Gen. Recorder vi, 313
N.E. Hist. & Gen. Reg. vi, 49-62
Pierce's Hist. of Gorham, Me. 210
Savage's Gen. Dict. iv, 239
Swett Genealogy (1851) 26 pages
Wheeler's Hist. of Brunswick, Me. 855

Genealogies
"Epperson and Allied Families" by Eliz. Weaver Epperson, Amer. Hist. Soc. Inc. 1931
Adams Genealogy: 347,698,740,813,883,892 ? Swett coat of arms-p.128 (Swett)
Bliss Book: 78
Parker, John of Mass.: 127,188,213
Jewett Genealogy: Nos. 2945-6,6771,10560,10907,10949
Claflin Family:23,30-1,88
Gleason Genealogy:No.1635
Durfee Descendants:v.1: 60,165,299,474
" " :v.2: 229,378,458
Dewey, George, Life: 304,537,640,644 (have copied)
Dwight, John of Mass.: 565,611,930
Bolton-Vernon, Conn.: 143,151,227
Hakes Family: 28 — Brown, Hakes & Allied Families in our library (Sept one)

Migrant John Swett

19

? Sweet Citations to be looked up - 2

Many Sweets here -

Edwards, Timothy: 56,65
Baldwin Genealogy: 633,658,785 — would like this
Trowbridge, Thomas of Conn.,Family: No.1424
Bartlett, John, Descendants: 47,71,72
Tefft, R.I., Descendants: 38, 145 — would like this
Woodstock, Conn. Vital Records: 401,429,431,461,464,515 have copy
Coventry, Conn.,Records: 286,287 — Have this
Franklin, Conn., 150th Anniversary: 50 " "
Dillon, Arthur, Ancestors: 59
Van Benschoten Family: 284
Lowell Genealogy: 245,344
Driver Family: 73
Strong Family: 778, 1103 (have copied)
Hardy & Hardie: 220,223
Tyler Family: (20 refs., fully indexed)
Leavenworth Family: 189
Slocum Family: 70,78,80,147,156,183,208,283,334,492 would like this
New Haven, Conn.,Records:570, 718,974 " " "
Ely Ancestry: 382,391,415
Banta Genealogy: 75
Abbott Descendants: 254,504,615,672,850,896,923,934 " " "
Taylor Family: 218
Abbot Register: 35-6
Tilley Family: 10,29,45 — Have
Willcomb Family of Mass.: 70,105
Barber, Edward, of L.I.: 5,27
Gurley Genealogy: 215
Starkweather Genealogy: 127,186
Hayes,John: 249,305,674-5
Lovejoy Genealogy: Nos. 573,6534
Livermore Family: 419
Clark, John, of Conn.: 20 — would like this ?
Huntoon Family: 38-9,81
Streeter Descendants: 63-5,162,165,178 Sweet - would like this
Brackett Genealogy: 280,423,530,568
Martin Family of Mass.: 146
Munson Record: 380,425,605
Alling,Allen,Brancroft: 29
Doe Descendants: 202
Hotten's Persons: 185,249 (have copied)
Deming, John, Descendants: 192,208,430 would like this - so would
Spooner of Mass.: 242
Sears Genealogy: 636 Have
Olds Family: 99,101,113
Wadsworth Family: 221
Ide Family: 186-7,198,202,219
Perley Family: 227,266
Mather, Richard, Lineage: 411
Otis Family: 413, 554 — would like this and a few others
Ainsworth Families: 176 " " "
Allerton Family: 37,53
Norwich, Conn., Records: 795,90-,941

Tolfrant John Sweet

Sweet Citations to be looked up - 3

Eastman Family: 111,442,444,537,765,823,845 Have

Dutchess, Putnam Co.,N.Y.: 23,148 Have refs - would like

Wellman Family: 81,157-8,236,301,416

Chandler Family: Nos. 304,1692,2326

Seamons Family: Nos. 308,812,1447 3 would like these

Eddy Family: 166

Weeks Genealogy: 233

Howard, Thomas, Genealogy: No. 7 - would like

Greenleaf Genealogy: 372:(have copied)

Chirch, of Conn.: No. 585

Henry Genealogy: 38

Little Family: 130

Hunt Family: 296,311,~~332~~ 332

Alvord Genealogy: 160,272,389,396,466,500 Have - would like

Weaver Family: (39 refs., fully indexed) "

Balch Genealogy: 97,156,279-80

Greeley Family: 652

Gillson Family: 60,67,150

Scovil Family: 186

Bromley Genealogy: Nos. 1,933

Boardman Genealogy: 377,494

Stone Genealogy: 540

Wells, William, Descendants: 79-80

21

Migrant John Sweet

"Sweet" Descendants of

John Sweet of Salem Mass and Providence, R.I.

1579-1637

(Rhode Island Sweets)

In

— Military Service —

— Totals - for vols. "I + II" —

Colonial Militia & French & Indian Wars — ~~(11 + 6) 37 + 3~~ = 40 (now 41)

War of the Revolution — 80

Early U.S. Army + Militia and War of 1812 — ~~39 + 16~~ 55

Civil War — 41

World Wars, I + II — ~~2 + 2~~ 4

Total = 217 (with 22 Captains) = 220

+

note - These are only the descendants by the name of Sweet whose ancestry and war record has been proved - ? ? ? ?

22

vol. I pt. 1 book 2D no. 1

John Sweet - The First

17th century Emigrant

"He was of London"

Came to America 1630 with family - see over →

Settled in Salem, mass.

A "First Purchaser of Providence" 1637

(Lot where the Old State House now stands)

Now used as a Court House - 1957

born 1579 - prob. in Hackney, Middlesex, Eng.

(some authorities give Orton or Modbury in Devonshire) b. 1595 (doubtful)

died between May 15 + June 6, 1637 (Rec. of Salem) in Salem, (some say he died in Prov.) error

His name is in the "First Short Hand book, p. 6, 111

1636 see over

Married - ca 1619

Mary Persein in England

dau. of John + Margaret (Howe) Persein

(Herald's Vis. Devon 1618-19)

She married - 2nd - 1638 - in Prov.

Rev. Ezekiel Holliman (obit. P. 1603 Ilsington Parish Reg.) baptized Roger Williams (

Children - all born in England

" and 17th Century Emigrants

+ vol. I Book 2 no. , John[2] b. 1620 m. Elizabeth Jeffrey

+ vol. II bk. 1 no. , James[2] b. 1622 m. Mary Greene (Bonesetter Lines)

+ vol. I bk. 2 no. , Meribah[2] (Renewed) b. ca 1625, m. Jan Gereardy

References for the above statements (and much more) are given on the following pages - includes

Essex (Salem) Antiquarian -

Early Records of Providence

Chapin's, Sweet Family

Austin's, Dict of R. I. Families - "Sweet" - etc

f

27

John Sweet came to America, together with his wife Mary, his two sons, John and James and his daughter Mercibah. They came in the ship "The Mary and John" which sailed from Plymouth, England, Mar. 20, 1630 and was one of "Winthrop's Fleet". They arrived in Nantucket Mass. on May 31, 1630.

From Ship Lists

24

From The Greene Family
by Lora S. La Mance
Pub. Floral Park N.Y. 1934

P. 45 - Early History of Providence

"The old church records have been lost and the names of only 10 of the 12 constituents members of this Baptist church in America have been preserved. The descendants of Surgeon John Greene are confident that he and his wife were the missing members. So the family tradition has it. Some of the other names have an interest to Greene descendants. Among them are Ezekiel Holyman and wife. Ezekiel Holyman's wife came to Providence in 1636 as - Mrs. Sweet. Her husband (John Sweet) died soon after leaving two sons James and John. Then Mrs. Sweet married Mr. Holyman. Her son James, when grown, married Surgeon John Greene's youngest child, Mary. She inherited her father's ability and passed it on to her descendants, the celebrated "Boss-selling Sweets" ------ The re-baptism of adults who had been previously baptized by sprinkling, gave great offense to the home church in Mass. when they heard of it. The Salem church excommunicated the eight re-baptized members that had belonged to them. Mary Sweet Holyman and Stukeley Westcott and wife were among the number.

P. 167. The Sweets were descended from John Sweet ---- who went with Roger Williams to Providence in 1636. He died the following year, leaving a widow and 2 little sons, John and James. The year after his widow married Ezekiel Holyman who has gone down in fame as the man who performed the irregular baptism of Roger Williams late in 1638. Williams came to believe that only immersion was valid baptism. He could not get a clergyman to baptize him so Ezekiel Holyman baptized him and then Roger Williams turned immediately

cont

Chapins "Sweet Family"

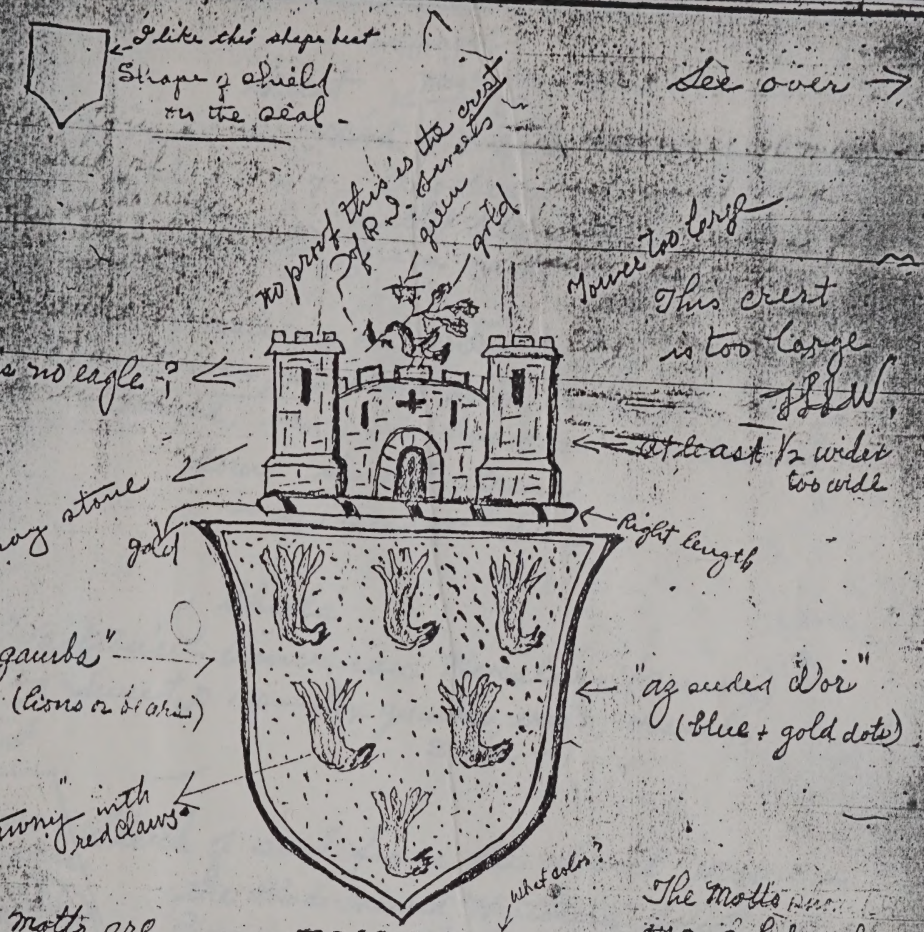
25

around and baptized Holyman, and after that the others, including Holyman's recent bride. The young Ballous were old enough to remember this occasion and doubtless it had its influence in making the first generation of the family such strong Baptists.

of Providence
Chaplain Stock Family

I like this shape best
Shape of shield on the seal

See over →

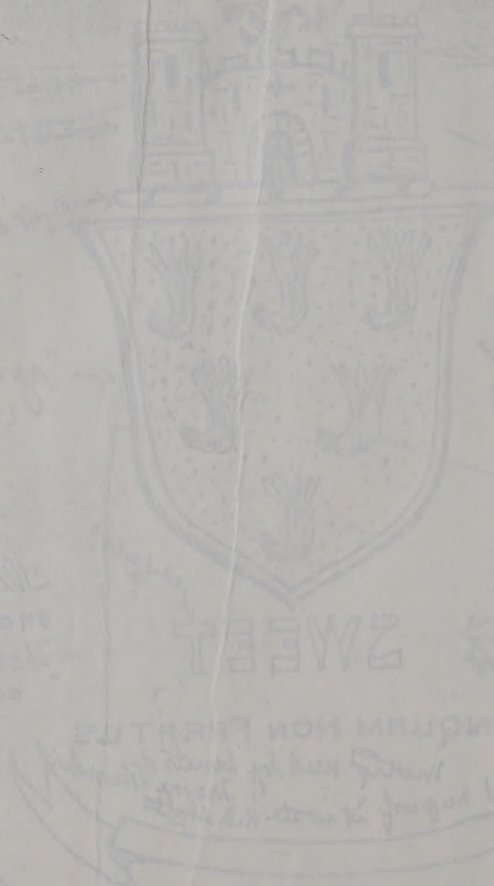


Name & motto are too large to look right and the ribbon too.

The motto is on a gold ribbon between the shield and the name.

no proof that any except this shield was used by the R.I. Sweet Fam.
JJSW

of Providence
Family
Chaplin Stock Family



– no proof –

Crest ↙ ought? ↘ be our R. I. Sweets

Crest found in "Bork of Bresta" Heron, pl. 76 n 16 and pl. 85 n 7 – Another Sweet crest of a mullet bird with a sprays of grain on each side of it.

This one is used by Sweets of Trayne Modbury Hornton

Burbank's Crests – p. 461 – Sweet – Eng.; on the top of a Tower, issuing ppr., an eagle, wings endorsed, or, in beak an oak branch, vert.

Some Sweet Arms

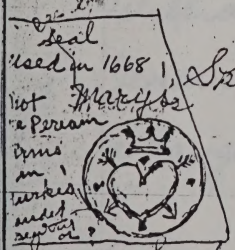
– az. seeded d'or –

Shield

Bolton's – American Heralding (armory)

Ourd. ↗ Sweet, p. 160 – Six gambs, erect, erased, 3 – 2 – 1

Drawn



Sketch of seal from the Sweet Mss – in the Rhode Island Historical Society in Providence – The Mss was written by Howard Chapin – Librarian – from material in the library.

James Sweet was the younger brother of our John², Warwick –

7 GW.

+ colored? "This – and none other – is our shield."

used by James Sweet of Warwick on a letter dated June 19, 1662, in the possession of the R. I. Hist. Soc – Also in the R. I. Hist. Soc. Collections, V, XI. p. 100

Chaplin Sweet Family

of Providence

The Grandchildren of John Sweet, the First [2]

Vol. I, books 1

Index of the children & descendants of

See end of this book for list of Bonesetters [2]

John [2] of Warwick volume I		James [2] of Warwick volume II	
John [3]	bk 2,	Philip [3]	books 1 # 2 and 3
Daniel [3]	" 2,	James [3]	Bk 1
James [3]	" 2,	Mary [3]	" 1,
(Ypres) Henry [3]	~~books 3 to 7~~	Benoni [3] B	~~1~~, 4, 5, 6, ~~7~~
mines sold yours Richard [3]	~~books 8 to 11~~	Valentine [3]	bk 1,
Benjamin [3]	" 1,	Samuel [3]	" 8,
William [3]	" 1,	Jeremiah [3]	" 1,
Jeremiah [3]	bk 12	Renewed [3]	" 1,
a daughter [3]	—	Sylvester [3]	" 1,

Meribah [2] — and — called, "Renewed Holliman" [1]

Had volume I, pt. 1+2, bk. 1 | married Jan Gereardy of Warwick

Mary [3] Gereardy, book 1, pt. 2

John [3] Gereardy " 1, pt 2

Phillis [3] Gereardy " 1, pt 2

Reference - Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R.I. Families pp. 194 + 195

of Providence

Chaplin-Sweet Family

Harleian Society Vol. 6 & 7 page 212 year 1620 edited by Frederick T. Colby, fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.

Pole family, sometimes spelled Pull or de la Pole, an ancient South Devon family, intermarried with the Pericam family, as did the Sweet family.

Wm. Pericam had a son John Pericam who married Margareta Co-heir of Robert Hone of Ottery St. Mary; one of their children, Wm. Pericam m Agenta Parker; a child of this m., Maria Pericam m. Wm. Pole; another of John and Margareta (Hone) Pericam's children Mary Pericam m. John Sweete. (the family is carried no further in 1620 visitations)

Pericam arms: Gules, a chevron engrailed bet. 3 leopards, or.

Hone arms: Argent, 2 bars wavy bet. 3 billets sable.

History of Devon by Rev. Thos. Moore (1831?) pub. by Robert Jennings 62 Cheapside, London.

Sir Wm. Peryam, Knight Chief Exchequer b. Exeter 1534 eldest son of John Peryam, who was twice mayor of Exeter 1562 + 1572. On his mothers side, he was related to Sir Thos Bodley (1545-1613) celebrated patron of Oxford. Sir Wm. Peryam, educated at Exeter Col., Oxford, then in Middle Temple his arms hang in south window there (stained glass shield) In 1580 he made Serjeant, 1581 appt. chief justice Ct. of common Pleas " 1592 Queen Elizabeth made him a Knight. He d. at Little Fulford, m. Creditor, Devon 9 Oct. 1604 æ 70th yr. of his age (so b. 1534) his effigy in scarlet robe + mitre. "Dormit non est mortuus" He was 3 times m: His 2d wife was dau of Sir Wm. Pole Antiquarian.

Collections of Devon by Sir Wm. Pole who d. 1635 printed by Sir Wm. de la Pole, Bart. & lineal dec. (note this was 9 years after this letter) 1791.

Hone of Cadhay: Robert Hone, a man of good estate dwelled in the town + had faire possessions in the same: he left 2 daughters: Elizabeth married John Peryam of Exeter, and Mary the wife of Jeffry Upton of Welles. (N.B. Note: no dates for this but it shows a connection bet. the Hone + Pericam (Peryam) families before the m's noted above. Query: how does this connect with Sir Wm. Peryam, Knight, Chief Exchequer, sold land to Sir Geo. Smith. Mr. Robert Hone lieth entombed in Otery Church with his arms on the tombstone.

Early days of Treguer:

Treweir, Land of Tercius de la Treweir, King Edw. I Tyg. whom succeeded Thomas, John, Wm., Wm. and John Terry in King Henry IV time. (1399-1413)

The Treweir family held Whitehurst; Walter de Treswyn held it anno 10th of King Edw. III (1327-77)
Wm. " " " " " 23rd " " " his son
Walter " " " " 13th " " Henry IV

Eminent men of Devon: Sir Wm. Pericam, Kt. Judge of common Pleas, gave his dau., Mary, "Chief Heir" (as del The author, Sir Wm. Pole, is m to Mary, my wife" dau of Sir Wm. Pericam, Kt., Mary sold her inherited house, "Credy Wiger" to John Pericam brother of Sir Wm. Pericam (therefore her uncle)

Templeton belonged to the Knights Templer, after the suppression " it " " " Hospitallers of St. John: then returned to the King's hands.

then sold to Sir Wm. Pericam and by him conveyed to me (Sir Wm. Pole) on m. with Mary his eldest dau. by whom I have issue John Pole, baronet, Pericam and Wm. Pole.

Chapter Six of Family

Idea of Providence

40

5 - It not real clear to me which John Perriam gave his dau. Mary "east Hilon" but was surely the father or the bro. of Sir Wm. Perriam 1534-1604 - any way there seems no doubt but what his sister is the one who m. John Sweet of Modbury and so she would be born in the 1530's or 1540's - as Sir Wm. is called eldest son, she could be older than he, even if she was 20 years younger than Sir Wm. & b. ca 1554 she would be age 71 when Merike Sweet was born. so she can't be our Mary - that's for sure. So much for that - won't to bet a cookie or 2 that our Mary was a Westcote (Westcott) ?? On the gen. map a Westcote (house or gentlemen seat) is located about 8 miles n.w. of Ottery St. Mary. (by the way have you ever seen this Atlas of Gen. Maps of Eng.? made from maps over 100 years old & pub. by Dorset (Thick) book Co. of Salt Lake City, U. - I copied the Devonshire one before loaning the book to Alta Bygine to aid her in her England trip - & see I didn't put the names of the compilers or the pub. co. on it - as above is from memory & mine may not be as good as yours. If you've not seen this - I'll make you a copy of mine, showing places the Sweet were from the various Sweet notes I've collected (paper I used was so hard to write on that I left out everything that I didn't recognize - the railroads etc. so I'd have room to put the Sweet notes - right on the map at the place referred to. Hope this makes sense.!)

Well guess I'd best get back to the Sweet notes N. R. sent -

4 - Sir John Pole's notes mention that the brother of Sir Wm. Perriam was Sir John Peryam, a benefactor of Exeter College, Oxford and he "built lodgings which are between the south side of the Library and the east side of new Hall, anno 1618 - the lodgings called to this day by his name."

Devonshire Families & Pedigree of most of its Gentry by Thos. Westcote gent. (1845) published at Exeter by Wm. Roberts, 197 High St.

Perriam arms: Argent a chevron sable between 3 pears, gules (note different in some genuine O. & W. arms)

Wm. Perriam, Esq., Mayor of Exeter 1532, m. a dau. of John Blackaller a mayor of Exeter 1530; they had John Perriam who was mayor in 1563 (note other ref. gives 1562 and in 1572 he married Margaret dau. of Robert Hone of Ottery St. Mary & had children among them Margery, who m. John Sweet of Modbury. (note other ref. she is Mary) from these notes, we have -

Wm. Perriam Esq. mayor of Exeter 1532
m. Blackaller d. of John mayor 1530
(also same as Blackall (all your notes!))

John Perriam, mayor of Ex 1562/3-1572
m. Margaret (d) Hone
(related to Sir Thos. Bodley (1545-1613))
eldest.

Robert Hone of Ottery St. Mary
m.

Sir Wm. Perriam 1534-1604
m (1) Agenta Parker
m (2)
m (3)
Pole d. of Sir Wm. the Antiquarian (meaning ? very old !)
eldest.

Sir John Perriam b. ca 1580 alive 1618 would be age 38
m.

Mary (Maria) Perriam m. Sir Wm. Pole d. 1635
(about to be ca 1550)
instituted Study Wigus & sold it to

Mary or Margery P. m. John Sweet of Modbury
(about born ca 1550 d. 1576 age 26 - 1575-95)
(about born ca 1600-20, dau. John's generation)

John Pole Servant of Perriam Pole ancs. of Poles of Shute (all next page)

Wm. Pole

Chapter's Study of Family

Of Providence Early Race

Magna Britannia Vol. VI Devonshire (1822) by Rev. Daniel Lysons rector of Rodmarton in Gloucestershire & Saml. " Esq. printed by Thos. Cadell the Strand, London

Gentry: Swete, formerly of Traype, Modbury, now of Oxton; ~~by a marriage~~ the last male heir of this family, which had acquired Traype by a marriage with the heiress of Traype of that place for the Reign of Edward IV (1537-1563)"

(me: this is surely not right! Edw IV reign was 1461-83 - Edw VI reign 1547-53 - Henry VIII preceded him & reign was 1509-1547 after Edw VI was Mary 1553-58 & then Elizabeth 1558-1603 - none of these dates match those given for Edw IV - but am guessing Edw VI is the one meant - have asked Phil to check her notes to be sure she copied it correctly.) anyway it goes on -

"died in 1755. Rev. John Traype of Ashburton, whose family had long settled at Dawlish, took the name Swete by act of parliment in 1781; Mrs. Esther (Prickman) ~~Swete~~ Swete, who had inherited Traype from her husband Mayne Swete II, who had d. in 1735, by her will bequeathed Traype to her relative, Rev. John Traype, with the request that he take the name of Swete, which as stated above he did. This Rev. John Swete d. in 1821 & his son John Beaumont Swete Esq. a representative of the ancient family of Martyn succeded.

Swete arms: Gules 2 chevrons bet. 2 mullets in chief and a rose in base seeded or. (this is the same arms over gateway to Trinity dated 1472 so must have been Stone arms originally)

"Crest: a mullet, or, pierced az, bet. 2 gilly flowers, proper."

p.24 this is description of Modbury, a market town 18 miles from Plymouth & 25 miles from Exeter. It had a "great fair for cattle, cloth etc." 2/3 of the great tithes of Traype Modbury are appropriated to Eton College & the vicarage is endowed with 1/3.

P. 291 mentioned the "res. of Rev. John Swete is at Oxton which is beautifully situated & extensive pleasure grounds have been laid out with much taste." then "Rev. John Swete d. whilst this sheet was printing off" p. 573 Rev. John Swete was succeded by his son, 1821"

Sir Wm. Pole was a learned collector of valuable material for the history of his native county, which was published by his descendant in 1791; the desc. was Sir John Wm. de la Pole. (see p. 3 his letter called Sir Wm. de la Pole) Peryam Pole, a younger son of Sir Wm. was the ancestor of the Poles of Shute. His work was called "Survey of Devon" The original mss. is in British Museum, Bibl. Harl. No 1195 Fol. 37.

Devonshire Association / Parochial Hist. Section Dartmouth by Hugh R. Watson #5. 1935 (Mentions Swete as various ways)

5-4-1276 Robert Swete had a Tenement in Dartmouth (its about 14 mi E of Drayton
2-6-1304 John de Pole owned " " " it afterwards belonged to John Swete
~~Robert~~ Robert Swete with a deed 8-4-1312
8-29-1328 John Swete had a wife Matilda
8-26-1330 Gilbert " was a burgess of Dartmouth and granted "a messuage" in Clyfton, Dartmouth to his brother John & wife Matilda
8-23-1347 "heirs of John Swete" are mentioned.
5-12-1385 mentions garden of John Swete of Plymouth.

(Phil's notes: John Swete Esq. (1757) Henry VIII Duke of Suffolk)

Chapin's "Book of Family" of Providence Early Rece

or more likely our Sweet's would be sons of Adrian or a brother of his? What do you think? esp. if Adrian had a bro. John the Elder Sweet!

Well guess that enough of that - so will get back to your letter - I too think some one should check the arms we know are ours! Does anyone know whether or not the Westcott family have arms or what they are if they have? The arms on seal used by our James[2] are certainly not similar to the Scoss, Sweet, Persian or Hone arms given in these notes - well maybe Alta B. will find out - at least lets hope so.

One of these days if & when I ever get caught up enough to copy them I'm going to ask you to lend me more of your Sweet books - at least I hope your offer will still be good by that time. ha!

So glad the Elizabeth (Allen) Sweet notes helped you - it seems I contribute so little in comparison with what I receive - wish I could equalize it better.

Could you loan me the Persian papers of Reuben Sweet and the 2 Philip Sweet wills to make photo copies of on my machine - or would this be too much "looking" for [illegible]

Index Wills of Devon & Cornwall, ed. by T.M. Blake, British Record Society, XLVI - in Probate Office of Exeter Consistory Ct. of the Bishop of Exeter.

Scose, Themazine - Bishops Tawton, 180 (1568)
Scose, Wm. - Paington, 536 (1559)

Sweta, Alice - Georgeham (1530)
" Wm - rector, Dolton, 425 (1558)
Sweet, Lewis - Uppleman, 325 (1635)
Sweta, Phillip - Georgeham, 392, (1608)
Sweet, Robert - Halwill (1674)
" " - Thorverton (1678)
Sweety, Aebary - Magna t.r. (1708) s. (don't know what this initial means - do you?)
Sweet, Jacob - St. Germans w. (1741)

Persian, Jno. - Topsham, 160 (1584)
(Alta B. has this list to check on)

see I left out a paragraph from the last ref. given here - p. 2 my letter.)

"Colemore was held by Richard Scoss in Edw. I time (1272-0
" held by Roger Scoss in anno 3 of K. II (1307-27)
" " " John " " " 19 " " K. III (1327-1376)
" " " Wm. " " " 11 " K. Henry IV (1399-1413)

Remember from your notes we have Wilmot Collimore of Braunton m. 1-16-1553/4 to Philip Sweet etc. and

John Collemore, fil. primogen., ob., s.p.s. bur. 12-15-1605 pro. 2-14-1605/6 P.C.C. (Stafford 13) (Do you know meaning of these abreviations?

J.S.P. Sweet mmo.
Adrian Sweet

m.
John Sweet of Treyne - to be father 1540 he must be John[2] Sweet
m.
if so - these are brothers
Richard 1540-1570 bailiff of Exeter
Adrian Sweet d. 1647 also

Champlin-Sweet family

of Providence
Early Rocks

Blocked Information

or more likely our Sweet "? would be son of Adrian or a brother of his? What do you think? reg. if Adrian had a bro. John. the Cath. Smith!

Well guess that enough of that - so will get back to your letter - I too think some one should check the arms we know are ours! Does anyone know whether or not the Westcott family have arms or what they are if they have? The arms on seal used by our James[2] are certainly not similar to the Scoss, Sweet, Persian or Hone arms given in these notes - well maybe Alta B. will find out - at least lets hope so.

One of these days - if & when I ever get caught up enough to copy them I'm going to ask you to lend me more of your Sweet books - at least I hope your offer will still be good by that time. ha!

So glad the Elizabeth (Allen) Sweet notes helped you - it seems I contribute so little in comparison with what I receive - wish I could equalize it better.

Could you loan me the pension papers of Reuben Sweet and the 2 Philip Sweet wills to make photo copies of on my machine - or would this be too much "looking" for you to bother them? I ad

Index Wills of Devon & Cornwall, ed. by T.M. Bliss, British Record Society XLVI - in Probate Office of Exeter, Inventory Ct. of the Bishop of Exeter.

Scose, Thomazine - Bishops Tawton, 180 (1568)
Scose, Wm. - Pairington, 536 (1559)

Sweete, Alice - Georgeham (1530)
" Wm. rector, Dolton, 425 (1558)
Sweet, Denis - Uppleman, 325 (1675)
Sweete, Phillip - Georgeham, 392, (1608)
Sweet, Robert - Holwell (1674)
" " - Thornerton (1678)
Sweete, Zachary - Magna t.r. (1708) s. (dont know what these initials mean - do you?
Sweet, Jacob - St. Germans w. (1741)

Persian, Jno. - Topsham, 160 (1584)

(Alta B. has this list to check on)

see I lift out a paragraph from the last ref. given here - p. 2 my letter:)

"Colemore was held by Richard Scoss in Edw. I time (1272-0
" held by Roger Scoss in anno 3 of K. II (1307-27)
" " " John " " " 19 " " III (1327-1346)
" " " Wm. " " " 11 " " Henry III (1399-1413)

Remember from your notes we have Wilmot Collemore of Braunton m. 1-16-1553/4 to Phillip Sweet etc. and

John Collemore, fil. primogen., ob., s.p.s. (test. 12-15-1605 pro 2-14-1605/6 P.C.C. (Stafford 15) (Do you know meaning of these abreviations?

J.S.P. Sweet mmos.

Adrian Sweet
m. —
|
John Sweet of Treigan - to be father 1540 he must be John Sweet m. — if so these are brothers
|
Richard 1540-1590 bailiff of Exeter

John Scose Pairington 1541

John Sweet & Elizabeth Sweet m. 5 May 1611

Adrian Sweet d. 1647 also 2 sons John & [illegible]

Stephen Sweet to America

Chapter "Sweet Family"

of Providence
Early Recs

"Sweet etcetera" 3D

THE EARLY RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PROVIDENCE.

Published by Snow & Farnham, Providence, 1894.

For vol. I. see "Table of pages"
" Vols. II + III " page 2.
" vol. V. - see "Colour."

Vol. VI - Being Part of Will Book No I Otherwise Called the First Booke for Prouidence Towne Councill Perticulior Vse.

p. 195 - (129) The will of Steven Arnold of Pautuxett in Providence, dated 12 Dec. 1699: -- "And also one hundred & fifty acres of land lieing on the south side of said Pond & adjoyneing to it, which said Pond with the land I had of James Sweete & Daniell Sweete as by a deede under their hands bearing date 1682 doth therein appeare;"

Daniel[3] + James[3] of John[2] (see pt. 2)
a different Daniel and James

Vol. IX - Being Part of the Books of Records of Town Meetings No. 3 1677 to 1750 and Other Papers.

p. 38 - (180) - A power of attorney given by Timothy Carpenter of Providence to his sonain-law Danielle Sweete of Providence dated 1722/3 - 23 Jan.

= "well beloved" wife Ethalanah Conuertes
ETHALANAH CARPENTER
of Providence Early Recs 3

p. 54 - (191) - A road survey was accepted by the town council 15 Apr. 1728 - Daniel Sweete was Constable.

p. 97 - Subscribers who had purchased shares in a sloop of war - dated 9 Feb. 1748. Silvester Sweet Jr. - 2 shares.

p. 103 - Power of attorney given by Mrs. Lydia Hunt to John Andrews was witnessed by Betty Sweet - 24 Feb. 1748.

p. 142 - 143 - Daniel Sweete and Cornelius Salisbury on 20 Nov. 1725 apprised a "stray Meare" att 2 L 5s Op.

p. 197 - Memorandum: That John Sweett of Qeednecessick, proclaimed a stra steer of a Readish Coulour, of aboute 4 yeares old, with a slipp cutt out of Each Eare. And being sett forth by proclamation this 19th day of June 1678.

mar. (Deborah Reynolds)
not our John

Vol. V - Being Part of the Third Book of the Town of Providence Otherwise Called the Book with Brass Clapps.

p. 87 - Benony Sweet witnessed a will by Peter Place - 12 Feb. 1702/3.

of James[2]
Misspelled.

Chaplin Sweet Family

See above + over => (Vols. I, II & III are misplaced)

Vol. I - Being the first book of the town of Providence. Otherwise called the long old book with parchment cover.

p. 3 - (3) Agrements & orders of the second year of ye Plantation.

cont.

EARLY RECORDS OF PROVIDENCE - 2

also my ancestor

"It is agreede that Willa Carpenter Benedict Arnold ffrancis weekes Willia Renolds Thomas Angel Mrs. Daniell, Mary Sweete shold pay in consideration of Ground at present granted unto them 2s apiece". 28 Dec 1633 or 1634 (1653 or 4) Error (also Edward Cope - 5 S. (omitted)

our ancestor

Vol. II - Being the Second book of the town of Providence called the town old book, the short old book, the old burnt book, and sometimes called the book with brass clasps.

p. 22 - "Know all men that I Robert Williams ingage my selfe in the sume of tenne pou for the appearance of John Sweet, when he sh bi called for by the Comittee, the next Court of tryall held the second day of next moneth.

our ancestor

Robert Williams

27 Aprill 1659

Vol. III - Being part of the third book of the town of Providence otherwise called the book with brass clasps.

p. 24 - "It is ordered that A prohibition be sent unto John Wickes Senior, Edmund Caverlye, James Sweete, John Sweete, Thomas Ralph, William Burton ortis of Warwick, A Copie thereof is as ffolloweth

Prob. Sally's ancestor

our ancestor John?

To John Wickes Senior, Edmund Caverlye, James Sweete, John Sweete, Thomas Ralph, William Burton, etc:

Gentlmen

The Towne of providence understand that you have Lately marked a Tree, or Trees, within the bounds of our Townes Land of providence, which said boundes runneth in the middle upon A straite line between Wanasquatuckett and pautuxett River, And because we desire to live ~~ffff~~ peacably with you, Wee desire you, if not Warne you, that you intrench not upon us in that land specified, And we inform you that ~~ffff~~ wee heare you have marked a Tree a great row with our land already laid out to particular men & many yeares possessed by them, Thus trusting you will attend to the way of peace which is ~~ff~~ or desire, Wee Rest.

May the 9th 1662

your ffreindes And Neighbors
The Inhabitantes of the
Town of providence,
by me Thomas Olney
Junr. Towne Clerk

Note letter to town
Same date, - see p. 546

Chaplin's Book of Poetry

37

EARLY RECORDS OF PROVIDENCE - 3

Vol. III

p. 26 - The Letter which came from James Sweete of WarWick, bearing date June the 19th 1662; hath benn this day Read;

Vol. XIV - Being the First book for the recording of deeds and called Deed Book No. 1.

p. 75 - (57) -
Here followeth ye Enrolement of an Instrument Signed Ezekiell Hollyman, James Sweete; Januarey 29 1651.

An agreement and bargaine made and Confirmed between Ezekiell Hollyman and William Harris, That is to say, I Ezekiell Hollyman have sold unto William Harris all that my Right, & share in Pautuxett, being one of the first purchassers; Except that six acres layd out to me adjoyneing to my Meadow belonging unto Providence and that Meadow formerly sold unto Benedick Arnold, and the six acre lott sold unto Thomas Clemand, To him and his Heirs for Ever for, and in Consideration of Twenty pounds to be paid one part in a Cow & steere the 24 of June next as the shall be prised by men, and the remainder of the 20 lb to be payd on the 29 September in the yeare 1653 in good Merchantable Wampampeack or Cattle as the shall be prised by men; All which payments to be payd unto James Sweete his heirs or Assignes.
In witnesse hereof we sett to our handes.

Wittnesse — Ezekiell Hollyman
Hugh Bewett — The mark X of James Swett

p. 257 - In a deed given by John Greene to Nathaniell Dickens on July 16 , 1647 - land belonging to James Sweete is mentioned.

Vol. XVII - Being the Providence Town Papers Vol. 2 April 1682 - March 1722, Nos. 0368 - 0717.

p. 170 - (0584) A disposition given by Henry Matison on 28 Feb, 1697/8 mentions an occurrance at the "haus of philip Sweets in Warwick on the 17 day of Desember last past" (1696/7).

p. 173 - (0590) Another disposition by Hennery Matteson about the same incident - "hee being at the House of phillip Sweete in Coesett," dated 21 Aug. 1698.

p. 209 - Tax rate sheet of Richard Waterman Constable dated 2 Oct. 1705: O Daniel Sweete [illegible] Philip 00-08-00

p. 288 - (0707) - A legal paper was witnessed by Daniel Sweet on 13 Dec. 1715.

28

EARLY RECORDS OF PROVIDENCE - 4

VOL. IX - again - see 1st page of this copy.

p. 96 - (222)

Whereas we the Subscribers Officers Seamen and those who have Purchased Shares Together with the Owners of the Sloop Reprisal a Private Sloop of War commanded by Captain William Dunbar when she was seized and took a Ship from the Subjects of the French King (called the Industry) the Effects whereof being now in the hands of Some Gentlemen at New York Reposing a Speciel Trust and Confidence in John Andrews of Providence in the County of Providence do hereby Constitute Nominate and Appoint the said John Andrews Agent to act Transfer Sell Dispose Sue for Recover and Receive or Negotiate Settle and Determine in any such Form all such Money Wares Goods and Merchandize as Shall be Owing coming or in any Wise belonging to us or Either of us for our Parts and Shares of the said Ship Industry whether Money Wares Goods or Merchandize whatsoever and Receipts Releases and Discharges whatsoever made Executed or Given by our sd Agent shall by Virtue of these Presents be by us and Each of us deemed Valid and Binding as fully to all Intents and Purposes as though Executed by us or Either of us and when our sd Agent Shall have Received for us or any of us any Moneys Goods Merchandize or other Effects then to Account with us and Each of us for his or their parts and Shares deducting Customary Commissions and Lawfull Charges therefor and if our said Agent should Receive Nothing then we bind our Selves and Each of us for himself Only to Pay sd Agent all and Each of our Proportional Part of his the sd Agents Charges in Going to New York Furthermore we and Each of us do by Virtue of these Presents Revoke make Null and Void all other former Letters and Powers of Agency Given by us or Either of us

In Witness whereof and our Confirmation of the whole we have hereto Put Our hands and Seals this Ninth day of February in the Twenty Second Year of the Reign of our Soverign Lord George the Second King of Great Brittain Etc. A D, 1748

Paul Tew (Seal) son & Exrx Samuel Tew
For Silv[r] Sweet Jr. 2 Shares
Will[m]. Douglass. 2 Shares
& Will[m]. Carmon. 1 Share
Jonathan Bardin for 2 Shares Henry wills (Seal)
- & Jam[s]. Dilliber

Vol. XV - Being the Providence Towne Papers Vol. 1. 1639-April 1682. Nos. 01 - 0367

see also p. 5a for explanation

p. 16 - (014)

The 24 of the 6th moneth 1648. (so called.) ( )ath Dickens sayes that field saith he had intimation by his wife of the alraum before he rose from his bed, she heard John[2] Sweet our ancestor

39

give notice to Thomas Hopkins wife & Josiah Windsors. James Sweet beat the Drum the ( )it, an they beat the ( ) by mat Waller and William ffield saith he met Stephen wth powder in his flask nobody in ( ) of ( )

Stephen confessed James Sweet spake of some ( ) night

p. 17 - [illegible] - For better explanation see page 6a.

Will Hawkins saith John Sweet ( ) him to speak to Tho. Hopkins and Joshua ( ) wife, that he intended to shoot off a gun or two to see how ( ) his armes. Our ancestor

Hugh bewit saith that Mr. Scot said he had intimation of the matter by his wife. she saith ( ) said there would be a false alarum by the Babel ( )

Thomas Baldwin saith to me Gregory Dexter to this effect there was no Cause of feare it was but a Jest etc.

Daniel Cumstock cryed ( ) Olny Junior Confesseth

Goody Dickens confesseth she met Jo Swet Danile Cumstock & other 2 befoare the alarum was giuen

(Reverse)

Ordered that ( ) men

The 24 of the 6[t] m. 1648 (so called.)

You Walter Lettice Daniel Cumstock, Janet Sweet are ingaged in the sumpset of ten pounds a piece to appeare at the next Court of tryall held the next 2nd day of the next moneth

Gregory Dexter Town-Clerk

We do ingage you the sumst of ten pounds to answere either to ( ) or his attorney at the next Court of tryall held the next 2nd day of the next month

Gregory Dexter Town-Clerk

We doe ingage you in the supsit of ten pound to appeare at the next Court of tryall

Gregory Dexter Town-~~Clerke~~ Clerke

See over for more →

p. 24 - On 19 June 1649 in an inquiry about Indian thievery John Sweet was a witness: our ancestor "Alarm" affair.

"The Examination of Ch: Hawkhurst & Jo. Sweete who sayeth that the said Paugaucuttucoe came the last night unto Mr. Roger Williams house to in()uire for the said Wesountupe, but he was not there."

p. 42 - omitted - paper (045) - see last 2 ~~pages~~ pages. alarm affair

p. 90 - (0127) Warwicke June the 19th 1662

Louing naighbours I perseiue some time sence a note came to our toune the wch was deliuered to Mr Wickes wherin my name was vsed among others, imputing to vs to haue bought or being about to buy som lands in the wch you had interist, the wch in as much as it concerned him it came not to my hand so soone as

40

EARLY RECORDS OF PROVIDENCE - 6

it might, but since I came to the knowlege thereof and conceiuing my selfe primly aimed at, I thought it not conuenient soe far to neglect you, as not

p. 91 -

to giue an answer. the woh is, yt it is; hath bene, and I trust euer shall be, far from me, onse to goe about to wrast any thing out of my naighbours hand yt is his just right, but I know no such thing as you seeme in yt your lettur to impute, but if you are vnsatisfied concerning me, wth respect to any rumors you heare touching the premises, if you or any of you think conuenient to com ouer and conuerse with me about the mattur, I doubte not but to satisfie your selves or any rationable man yt I am innocent as to any such imputation, and am resolued not to desiste my course vntill conuinced of my error therein, not-withstanding what imputations soever shall be layd vpone me by others; my.

the marke of James X Sweete

(Verso)

To my good ffriend Thomas Olney Junior Toune Clarke of Prouidence to be communiced to the toune.

Vol. XXI - Being the Beginning of the Second Part of the Second Book for the Recording of Deeds and Called Deed Book No. 2.

p. 46 - A deed from Rachell Potter and Abell Potter her son to Benjamin Congdon Junior was witnessed by William W. Sweete on 14 February 1711/2

Omitted - vol. 15 / p. 42 - paper (045)

see previous page and next 2 pages -

Chaplin-Sweet Family

Early Rehoboth - by Richard LeBaron Bowen. Vol. I. Printed Rehoboth, Mass. 1945.

p. 57 - "A List of Names of the Inhabitants and proprietors of the Towne of Rehoboth haveing Rights and Tittells to the Mea-suages . . . Reade in Towne metting ffeabuary the 7th 1689."

Henery Sweet is listed as "Proprietor not Inhabitant".

Idem. Vol. III.

p. 143 - Captain George Wright - 24 Aug. 1648.

"You Walter Lettice, Daniel Cumstock, Janet Sweet (this is undoubtedly an error in copying the original and should be James Sweet) are engaged in the sumpset of ten pounds a piece to appeare at the next Court of tryall held the next 2d day of the next moneth. Gregory Dextor Town Clerk." (Early Providence Town Records, vol. XV, p. 17. Town Paper 014).

The foregoing record is found on the reverse of the partly illegible Providence Town paper 014. From what is readable it appears that there was a false military alarm* (* The Rhode Island law provided that all inhabitants "above sixteen and under sixty years of age shall alwayes be provided of a Musket, one pound of powder, twenty bullets, and two fadom of Match, with sword, rest, bandaleers all completely furnished." Also, that an alarm "for the many incursions that we are subjected unto" shall be "Three muskets distinctly discharged and a Herauld appointed to go speedilie threw the Towne and crie Alarum! Alarum!! and the Drum to beat incessantly; all to repair . . . unto the Towne House, ther to receive information of the Town Councill what is further to be done". (Acts and Orders, General Court of Election, May 1647 - Bartlett's R.I. Colony Records, vol. I, p. 154)). given in Providence and that James Sweet beat the drum and John Sweet shot off a gun or two. Hugh Bewitt** (**Cf. The Providence Oath of Allegiance and Its Signers. 1651-2 (1943), by Richard LeBaron Bowen, pp. 77-81.) testified that Mr. (Richard) Scott*** (***Cf. The Arms of Richard Scott, by Richard LeBaron Bowan, N.E.H.&G.Reg., vol. XCVI(1942)pp. 1-27.) said he had had intimation by his wife that there would be a false alarm. Thomas Baldwin told Gregory Dexter "that there was no cause for fear, that it was but a jest".

Note -

The Attleboro tradition and the Narragansett tradition were, perhaps, not speaking of the same John Sweet.

HSW

Howard M. Chapin
Librarian of the
Rhode Island Historical Society
Providence, R. I. - 1915

Author of
"Rhode Island Privateers in King George's War, 1739-1748"
and of
"Soldiers of Rhode Island - 1755-1762"

Note - Both of the above books contain many "Sweets"

HSW.

The following manuscript is in the Rhode Island Historical Society at Providence

The following manuscript is in the Rhode Island Historical Soc. at Providence

38
1
2

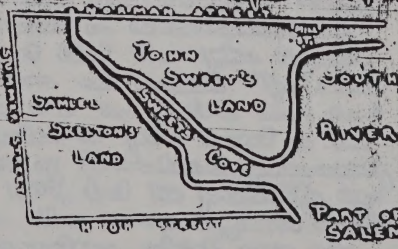
According to a tradition handed down in the Sweet family of Middletown, Massachusetts, the immigrant, John Sweet, came from Colyton, Devon, England. He himself said that he came from Wales, but similar traditions of Welsh descent became current in the eighteenth century that they are probably of no value.

James Sweet, son of John Sweet in 1652 added a letter with an unusual seal which had on its shield a chevron between three crescents (3, 2, 1) ((Prov. T. P. 0:27)). These arms are probably the ancestral arms of the family.

When John Sweet came to New England he was probably accompanied by his wife, Margaret and his children, James who was born about 1621, John, and Margaret later called Rosamond.

The earliest known record of John Sweet in the minutes of the General Court of Massachusetts Bay held at Boston on July 3, 1632. Mr. Sheltons land in Salem is described as abutting on the south river on the east, ... & on John Sweets ground on the north." ((Mass. R. I, 90))

A map showing the location of the land was printed in the Essex Institute Hist. Coll. Vol. IV, p. 17 as herewith reproduced. It was drawn (from William P. Upham of Salem) and that the creek was called Sweets Cr., from John Sweet, who was the original owner and occupant of the [illegible]



letter - See also Recs. of Prov. V. 3 p 26

First record of John Sweet 1632 Salem

Chaplin Sweet Family

Photostat Copy

on (b) would suffice, but the words who was
was add to the Samuel Statute in 1833" (Re.
Ind. IV, 11))

The name "John Sweet" appears in a list
dated 1836 and containing the names of persons
to whom land was granted in Sidney. (S.T.R. 109)
Later on the same year John Sweet bought
one parcel of Thomas Bostwick. It is not clear
who the owner of this estate was for the me-
mbers of the Court held on December 27 (the
4th of the 10 month) 1836 ordered the wages
of "John Sweet to Thomas Bostwick, p. his
Attorney etc." (Q.C.R. of Ex C.P.)

On April 10, 1837 John Sweet subscribed
for two of the medical books, but had not
paid it on May 15, 1837. The date on the
book of "Bill of 2 Med. Books" to Sweet of
2 medical books empl," (S.T.R. 99)), and was
the date of "the Bill of 3 Med. 1837" to Post
of "Med of 2 Books rec'd" (S.T.R. 99)).
The reason that John Sweet had not paid
his subscription was perhaps due to failing
health for it seems probable that he died
between May 15 and June 6, 1837.

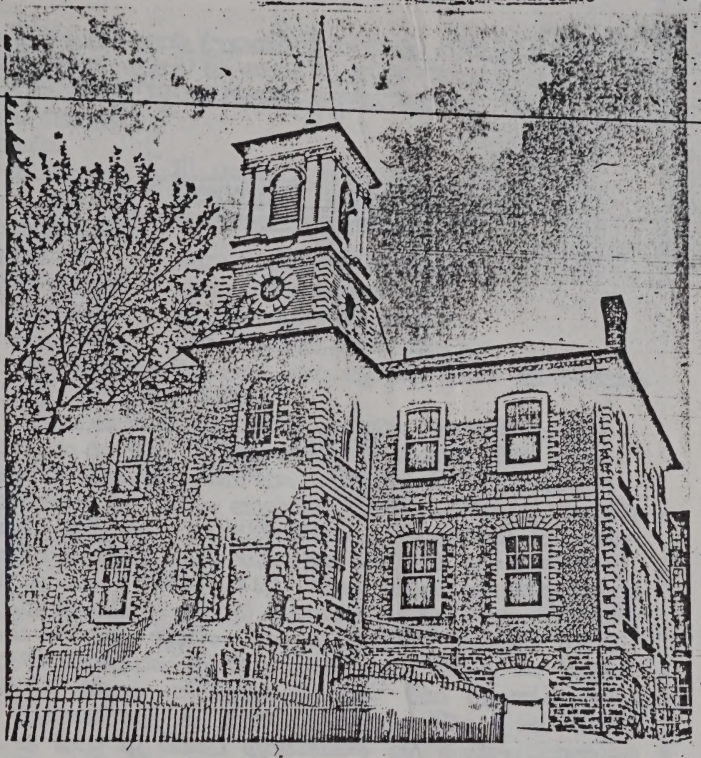
The reason for believing that John
Sweet died before June 6, 1837 is that the
John Sweet who was found on June 6, 1837,
had his farm committed "to him" on September
6, 1836, and it does not seem probable that
a farm should have been committed to a
dead man, and John Sweet's wife many
is called Widdo Sweet on December, 1837.
(S.T.R. 104) The fact that the John Sweet,
who was found, was not called "Mr" Sweet
seems to indicate that his father was dead

Land was granted to John Sweet in the
early 1800's from Pendleton, mentioned
in the survey of 1837, but is probably not
the same. The name appears on the
list of unpaid grantees, which was com-
piled about 1840 by a special committee
[illegible]

OLD STATE HOUSE

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

RHODE ISLAND — THE NEW WORLD'S FIRST FREE REPUBLIC



Two months before the thirteen colonies declared their independence from Great Britain, the members of the General Assembly of the Colony of Rhode Island declared their colony independent from the mother country. This bold and brave historic action occurred on May 4, 1776, and created the first free republic in the New World.

The Rhode Island Declaration of Independence terminated a long series of incidents between Rhode Islanders and the crown. This was evident from people who lived in a colony which the persecuted Roger Williams had established in which full religious and civil liberty was guaranted. The colony's declaration was the climax of a series of acts against the mother country—acts of defiance! Rhode Islanders were not subjected to the authority of royal governors and the colony was possibly the only one to enjoy a constitutional form of government in British America.

While stirring speeches were being made by irate patriots in other colonies, Rhode Islanders, for several years before Lexington and Concord, had carried on a "war" with the British—and the colonists drew the first bloodshed. On July 9, 1764, sailors from the H.M.S. *Squirrel* and Newporters fought with each other and cutlasses, clubs and stones were swung with bruising effects. Before the day ended, the Newporters had seized Fort George and succeeded in firing a cannon shot which struck the British warship. Not many years later, in 1769, the longboats of the sloop of war *Liberty* were burned by Newporters. Providence citizens destroyed British tea before the Revolution, and in 1772 the *Gaspee*, a British revenue vessel stationed in Rhode Island, was burned to the water's edge.

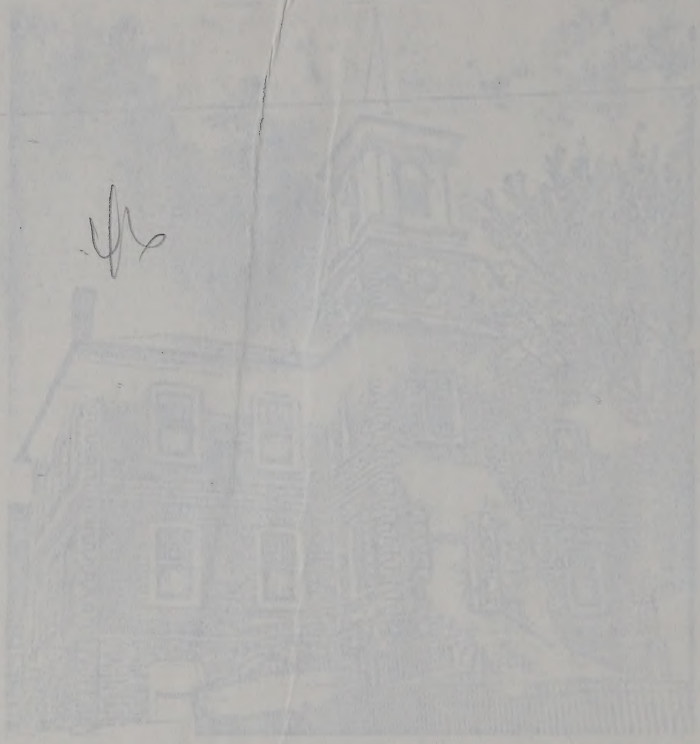
To commemorate the 183rd anniversary of Rhode Island's Declaration of Independence, a state-wide committee designated the period May 2 to 10, 1959, as Rhode Island Heritage Week—the fourth annual observance.

Special ceremonies were held, including a patriotic celebration at the *General Nathanael Greene Homstead* in Anthony. This house is affectionately known as the "Mount Vernon of the North," as Greene was Washington's second in command, and his most trusted general.

Several historic houses and buildings were opened, including the *Old State House*, Providence, where the Rhode Island Declaration of Independence was signed. The beautiful *Old Colony House* in Newport, where Washington and the Count de Rochambeau of France conferred, were opened. In East Greenwich, the *General James Mitchell Varnum House* and the *Armory of the Independent Company of Kentish Guards* received visitors. In Wickford area, visitors were welcomed at "*Smith's Castle at Cocumcussoc*," only house standing in which Roger Williams resided, and at the *Old Narragansett Church*. Nearby is the birthplace of Gilbert Stuart, foremost painter of portraits of George Washington. The *Old Slater Mill* in Pawtucket, where American industrial know-how was established in 1790, was opened as well as historic shrines in Bristol, Coventry, Providence, Newport, Westerly, South Kingstown, and other towns.

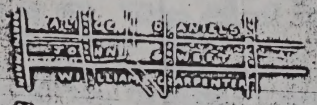
See next page

RHODE ISLAND INDEPENDENCE CHAPTER, PROVIDENCE, R. I.
Organized May 4, (R. I. Independence Day), 1910



The first that was granted to have abutted on the west upon what is now North Main Street, and included the land upon which the "old State House" stands.

On November 6, 1666, Samuel Smith bought all rights of land in Providence "as my father



The Smith Record, was one of the first purchasers (Bowen, "Founders, 1913)

The earliest mention of John Smith's wife Mary is in the "Agreement" when the second year of the Plantation (1637) of Providence. The entry is "It is agreed that ... Mary Smith shall pay in consideration of ground by pre- sent granted unto them [to be laid out] 20 acres." (P.R.I.R., I, 3). Two days already refer to the land granted previously to John Smith and who upon his decease passed into the possession of his widow. There is noth- ing to show whether or not the Smiths moved to Providence in 1637, but from the fact that in a list of land grantees at Salem, dated 6 December 1637 the name "Goodie Smith" appears, it would seem as though the family remained another winter at Salem. In the list "Goodie Smith" is described as having a family of 4 and of having received 3 acres (S.T.R., 1911) Of the "Freemen List of Salem" as well as of Providence, proprietors had rights to more land as new divisions were made than had moved away, in which case after they had moved away, in which case Mrs. Smith might have moved to Providence in the spring or summer of 1637, and yet have been granted land in Salem in 1638.

Mary Smith probably moved to Providence with her family in 1637, and lived on the lot now occupied by the "old State House".

4
4
State House
Old Pelham
2 rooms
Stairs
Kitchen
Bed Room
very good
State House
7

Sam Apte married Rose Anne W. Sweet
sold her land at Seldom, opposite to Dora
Allardice and Thomas Read, to Mr Cockrell
Holloman, then the husband of Mary Sweet, being
sued against Allardice and Read for money due
Mary Sweet. (Rec R 17) Mary Sweet was mar-
ried to Cockrell Holloman before July 1, 1659,
when Hugh Peters refers to her as "Mary Hollo-
man". She adopted the baptist teachings of
Holloman, and was doubtless present when he
baptized Roger Williams, and was probably
one of those baptized by Williams on this
occasion, and so was one of the original
members of the First Baptist Church of Prov-
idence.

In the Bible dated Salem July 1 1659, Hugh
Peters names her as one "of such persons
as have had the great mercies poured upon them
in this our church, with the seven things".
... that Roger Williams, Mary Holloman and
such others should repair to have the church
dismissed, and all the churches in the Bay
to fall into churches, and (except two) are all
ordained. (Hutch. I, 131)

When the Sweet Holloman marriage in two
months was probably contracted. We do not
know whether they then resided in the Sweet
house or in the Holloman house which stood
at the present (1919) north of the street car
tunnel near the corner of North Main and
Waterman streets. This Holloman house was
left will to Hugh Bewitt, who sold it to the
town and it became the first Town House".
According to the tax list of 1650 the Sweet house
was one of the two houses in town, the
other house and the mill having been
in addition made by Masters.

The Holloman would from Providence to
Portsmouth, R.I. before March, 1640. (R.I.R. 1)
The Sweet house in Providence was used to
Edward Manton as about this time. The
Holloman family of this town [illegible]

49

on Quidnock, and doubtless had much influence upon the spread of the Baptist faith on the Island.

The Holmans moved to Warwick before [illegible] The Swan boy, perhaps not getting on well with his step father, may have returned to Rhode Island, where we find them in June 24, 1648. It is possible however that they were only there temporarily, for a couple of weeks earlier, on June 5, 1648 they were admitted inhabitants of Warwick. Holman represented Warwick in the General Assembly, served on Town Councils, and took an active part in the civic affairs of the town and colony. He died Sept. 17, 1659.

Holman's daughter by his first wife had married John Warner, who was not on the best of terms with his step-mother-in-law, Mary Holman. It appears from a letter that John Warner wrote in 1650 that John Greenacre and he [illegible] had the Warners, and when they came to Warwick to take part in the commons, came to it with the manage between Greenacre and Warner's step mother Mary Holman, alias Mary Smith, and had a quarrel ensued from the charges that Warner made. Warner then describes the part that he, his step-mother-in-law Holman took in the affair. How in the meanwhile he [illegible] from the Brethren, was made John Greenacre should be complained of a meeting, was, as Holman [illegible] first husband of Catherine [illegible] Court, the one [illegible] to make a breach as she had upon [illegible] and was accomplished [illegible] should get such trades through Providence as I procured she only desired to have self, the other to get opportunity to utter himself in [illegible] [illegible] payment to him upon [illegible] all matters [illegible] John Warner [illegible]

Mary Smith Holman

See Paper 045 of Prov. Rec. that I copied for W

lawyers is very apt. The Bench mentioned in
Hugh Peter's Last Prayer" the Hollman house
at Providence. Warwick's wife took her part
in the Warner-Gorton quarrel and mentions
Hollman's name with sympathy. The quarrel
spread almost all the townspeople taking one
side or the other, and eventually split with
the Courts. Warner called the town officers
rogues and thieves, was deposed and
disenfranchised and left Warwick, taking
his wife and three children to England.

Ezekiell Holliman died September 11, 1659,
at Warwick, intestate, and the Town Council met
on September 12 and drew up a will for him.
"Whereas Mr Ezekiell Holliman of this Towne of
Warwicke late deceased died intestate according
to Law, and yet notwithstanding hearing in
some measure through sympathy expressed some-
thing by word of mouth, Wee the Councell of this
Towne thought fitt and meet so neere as we could
accordingly to act as in our consciences with
Justice might allow should be for us to doe
our owne cases, And therefore doe in the first
place constitute and appoint these Brethren
Mr William Field and John Greene
being two of the Councell and both of this
Towne of Warwicke, to allow Mr Thomas Olney
of the Towne of Providence with whom hereby we
Committ the two grandchildren of the said
Ezekiell Holliman, namely John Warner, whom
we appoint to bee heire of all the housings and
landes whatsoever with belonged to the said
Ezekiell Holliman at his death in the Towne
of Warwicke, as Purchasers as Inheritors, as also
Rachell Warner whom we appoint to bee heire
of all the Landes together with the priveledges
thereof at Providence belonging to Ezekiell
Holliman deceased, We say we doe author-
ize the said Mr Olney with full power as fathers
to dispose of the said children and to place
them at their discretion for the benefit of them
and what is further given them, but we doe

51

they presume they cannot place out the children
without good security for the same, Now they are
to repair to the Counsell for advice. Wm Stevens
of the Counsell doe undertake the said Phillips to
and then bestow so much of the Land he was
bequeathed with the children, videlicet, The Calf of
the Cuttle more, Item the young mare, and her
colt, Item, Foure of the Lowest Item three sheepe
two ewes Lambs and the wetherlap, Item two
and half beds of the same sort, Item three
Washinge together with eight boards and a half
of hay, as also power granted the Childmaster to
and [illegible] of Indian corne, Item
the biggest Cattle each which was part of the
Cattle aforesaid apprized in the Inventory as
also their Debt may be found due from William
Ward upon his bond acquitted as concerning the
[illegible] Land sould to George Parmer, Esquire
more as concerning the Debts mentioned in
the Inventory was agreed that the said
said shall take him with her content to answer
such engagements in the Bay, as he hath
already sealed him for and those debts and
himself satisfied out of the proceed, if ought
remaine he shall receive it for the use of
children, but all else the aforesaid Estate
and goods was doe agreed the aforesaid
Phillips to be administrator of and accordingly
to dispose of and bestow as they in their Judge
ments shall thinke fit as the major part of
them whilst the children be of age, and then
the Estate to be devided betweene them of the
discretion of the Phillips to [illegible] with the
advice of the Counsell then in being, and
the Counsell doe not nor likely [illegible] then
power in the meane time to dispose of part
of the said Estate for Susan Warner or
[illegible] of the children in England if need re-
quire and for the better effecting of the pre-
mises was agreed the said Phillips to take
into their custody all the Lands of the Lands
and houses before mentioned as also one Lot

ordinance thereto to give forth deeds and powers sealed and fully executed as it should seem meet for the performance of powers by agents, in the said Act was also agreed and many Indians or children of the said Ezekiel Hutchinson a bequeath and her all the rest of the Lumber stocks and goods whatsoever to be theirs, & her deceased as also the use of the house (and barns) wherein she now dwells together with the house lot all within the said enclosure together with the use of the enclosures at Port-mot and Tockounke as also the right of Commonage, as also all the land belonging and appertaining the said house lot in the North west side of the street as it is enclosed, was save all the messuage and land as aforesaid use of the Commill bequeath unto him to have and to hold during her life quietly with this proviso, that the messuage and house lot as aforesaid reserved as it is now fenced in for the use of the house aforesaid, and as for the other lands they are in the hands of the Indians aforesaid to dispose of until the heirs of said Katherine use to conclude the said Mary Hutchinson Executrix for payment and recovering of all debts & legacies only the aforementioned in the Bay by John Green and that of William Ward and for that end and purpose we do appoint unto her such writings of bills and accounts as many the premises, was save use quite unto her as above in part is declared all the remainder of the Lumber stocks, the household goods and the whole stocks in trade with all the use may aforesaid except the said aforesaid, as also the remainder of the corn and hay, but as corn she accept not to be executrix then was appoint the said Judge with Administrators of the whole estate as the children behalfe and portion in case any difference should arise concerning the expression of the will, as of the counsell assume the expression thereof to our selves and as [illegible]

53

our hands and seales this twenty-seventh of September Anno domini 1659

Jurors of the Countrie
- John Smyth
- Samuell Eastman
- Rowland Hendon
- Ino Wicks
- John Jones
- Richard Carden

(Warren Papers 13 R.I.H.S.)

"An Inventory of the goods & chattells belonging to Ezekiell Hutchinson deceased

Imprimis
- li. A bed & bedstead & pillows & a pair of sheets
- li. a bed tricke & pair of Curtaines & a coverlet
- li. severall wooden things within doors
- li. A Spread Eagle
- li. A Spitt
- li. A brasse Skimer pot
- li. A brasse Scum pot
- li. Ten Pewter Dishes & trenchers of Cast & plaine
- li. one Candle
- li. two wearing Apparell
- li. Two Cushions & Some togeather with Chest of Hickory
- Fifty bushells of Corne about
- li. in wheat & a bushell of Rye
- li. For passage paid by Mrs Sewall
- li. a mares & a Colts
- li. A Heifer
- li. A Steere
- li. A Cowe with one of Mr Richardsons
- 5 Iron wedges wherof 2 Inform a Stream
- and a Sledd &
- 2 yoakes 2 Irons & 2 yoake bowes
- li. A Saw & 3 Axes Hoes & Iron
- A Mattock & pickax & Iron wedges
- Husbandry Armour &c

Pay us Wm Torrey
John Symes
Thomas Ridley (Warren

Fuller in his History of Warwick (p. 41) gives the last item as "The mare now at To", and adds "Query taking "To" to mean "To" [illegible] "To" which is in the handwriting of Edmund Cartwright it is clear "To" not "To". Fuller's many curious conjectures.

According to Curtis (Jones Coll. p. 103) on the "1661, Oct. 5 The widow was again questioned whether she would accept marriage, desiring a speedy answer, having already long waited to the spending of some of the estate. She accepted accepting the offer."

The main interest attached to the meeting may have died in the term of [illegible] expired, for in 1660 we find that Mary Holman had an opportunity to work on the farm.

"This Indenture made the [illegible] day of November in the [illegible] year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord Charles the second by the grace of God of England Scotland France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c. Between the Right Honorable Sir Fulke Greville Knight Lord Brooke of Beauchamp Court in the County of Warwick of the one part and Mary Holman of the said County of Warwick widow of the other part Witnesseth that the said Lord Brooke for and in consideration of the yearly rent reservations and covenants hereafter mentioned and expressed on the part and behalf of the said Mary Holman her executors administrators and assigns to be paid done and performed hath demised granted and to farm letten and by these presents doth demise grant and to farm let unto the said Mary Holman her executors administrators and assigns all that messuage or tenement with the appurtenances scituate lying and being in Warwick in the said County of Warwick now in the occupation of the said Mary Holman and all those two closes of pasture ground with the appurtenances thereunto belonging called or known by the name or names of the Hill Close and the Bridge Close containing by estimation four acres be the same more or less and now in the occupation of the said Mary Holman To have and to hold the said messuage or tenement and two closes of pasture ground with the appurtenances unto the said Mary Holman her executors administrators and assigns from the Feast day of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary next ensuing the date hereof for and during the full term of three years from thence next ensuing and fully to be complete and ended yielding and paying therefore yearly during the said term unto the said Lord Brooke his heirs and assigns the yearly rent of Twenty Shillings of lawful money of England at the Feast day of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary and at the Feast day of St. Michael the Archangel by even and equal portions And the said Mary Holman for herself her executors administrators and assigns doth covenant promise and grant to and with the said Lord Brooke his heirs and assigns by these presents that she the said Mary Holman her executors administrators and assigns shall and will during the said term well and sufficiently repair maintain and keep the said messuage or tenement and two closes of pasture ground with the appurtenances and the fences thereof in good and sufficient repair and condition and the same so repaired maintained and kept shall and will at the end or sooner determination of the said term peaceably and quietly leave unto the said Lord Brooke his heirs and assigns And the said Lord Brooke for himself his heirs executors administrators and assigns doth covenant promise and grant to and with the said Mary Holman her executors administrators and assigns by these presents that she the said Mary Holman her executors administrators and assigns paying the said yearly rent of Twenty Shillings at the Feast days aforesaid and performing and keeping all and singular the covenants and agreements on her part and behalf to be performed and kept shall and may peaceably and quietly have hold occupy possess and enjoy the said messuage or tenement and two closes of pasture ground with the appurtenances during the said term without any lawful let suit trouble or interruption of him the said Lord Brooke his heirs executors administrators or assigns or any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully claiming by from or under him them or any of them In witness whereof the said parties to these presents have interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Sealed and delivered
in presence of us
Christopher Cathorn
John Greenway
his marke ⊃ I ⊂
James Sumpt

((Warwick Rec. I. p. 401((1660)) xcii))

The appearance to "trade" in the Will of John Warren and to "trade" in the "will" of Cartwell Holman would seem to show that Cartwell and Mary Holman carried on trade of some sort, probably trade with [illegible]. This supposition is strengthened by the following:

"20th October 1666 Mary Holman plaintiff
Warrant to defendant Greatheed debt & damages" (p. 15 Minute Book of Court of [illegible])

51
12
1
Good
Mary
Lord
our
with
1650

Warwick, ss. (1st) In the possession of Howard to Quarter Sessions page 10 of the same Book we find "Mary Holyman widow an Attachment against Outerbridge for debt dated the 20 day of October 1656 which came by John Smith"

"February the 20th 1656

At a Court held Fully Apeard Katherine wife Mary Hollyman & John Warner Late of the Towne of Warwicke Planter and wife Mary Hollyman wife Katherine surrender to John Warner the Howse she now dwelleth in together with all the ground about the said house as also the Land mentioned in the will made by the Councell that is over against the said house together with all the appurtenances thereto belonging to the said house upon this Condition that the said John Warner shall & will maintain allso my wife Mary Hollyman Full & free liberty for Ingress & Egress to & fro to be Granted all the Grass in the meadow that shall grow there from yeare to yeare for her only use & benefit to Carry off the said ground on which the house stands as also the meadow above at Scherwood for the terme of her life And this agreement is hereby Fully & Clearly & fully and at all times & demands Forever & the Estate part shall so ever that may & shall during the will made by the Councell touching the Estate of my Brother Hollyman but in case that ever Mary Hollyman Cannot remain & Live off the said house but the grass so mowed by her order as soone as it is mowed & made hay that then John Warner doth allow her liberty to remove the said hay upon the ground till the middleness Following grass to grow as long as she liveth, Lastly it is agreed that ever Mary Hollyman severeth liberty of the pleasure to the house by her husband ever Katherine Hollyman agreed & sealed

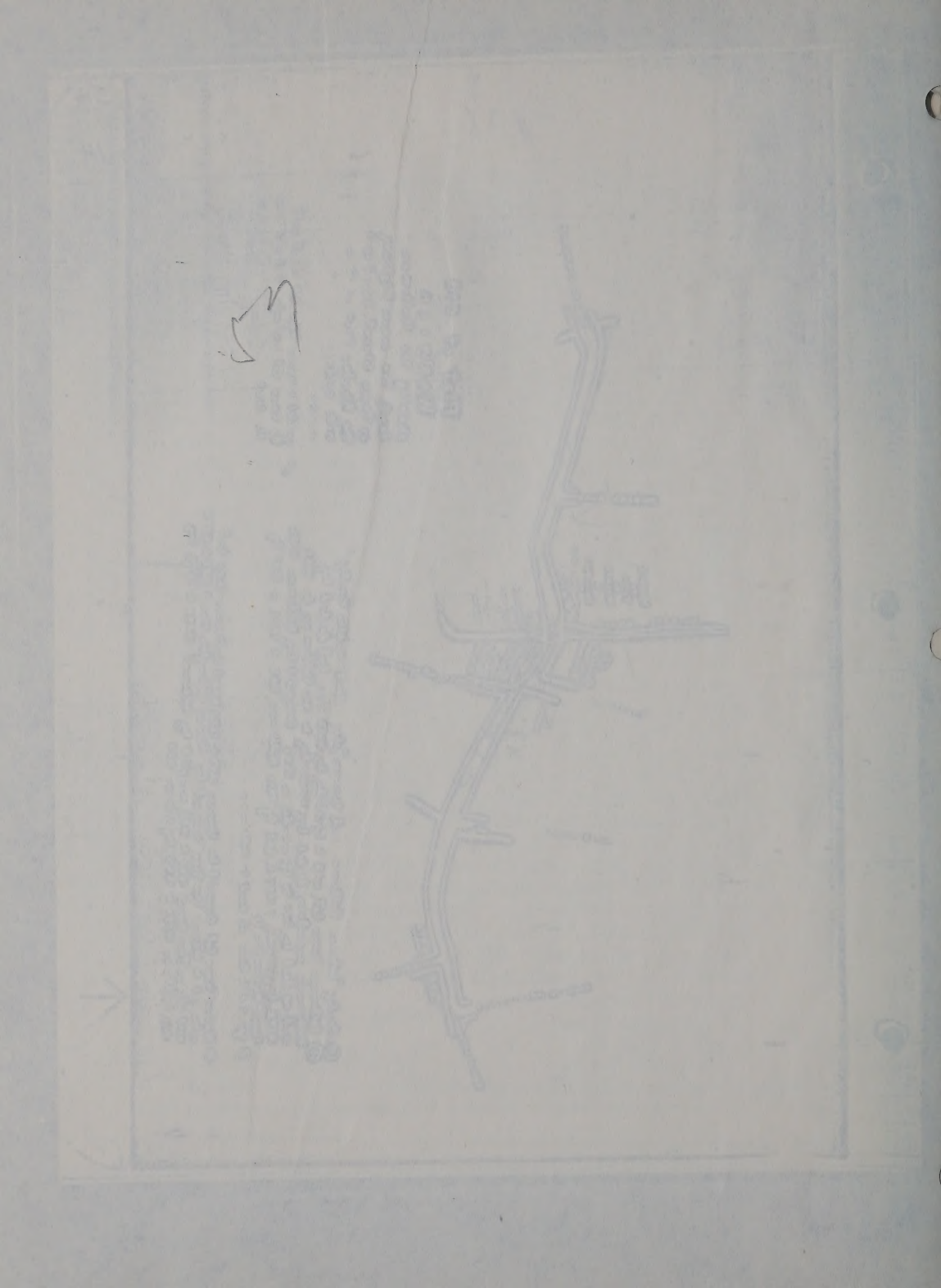
In presence of us
John Greene
Benjamin Smith
(Signed in presence of Edward Mary Warner)

Mary Hollyman

John Warner

Plat of Old
WARWICK
showing the Holliman
land, the more highly
of Town Street, based upon
the Rhode Plan of
with mod-

14



Mrs Hall was continued to reside in the Hall
was house until 1663 when she surrendered it
to her step-grandson John Warner. Thereupon she
moved into the house that had up to that time
been occupied by her daughter and son-in-law
Nathaniel and John Hall which she had pre-
viously given them in 1653.

Whereas Wm Ewdell Hallyman did by deed
in the time of his life sold unto John Gumbly
a dwelling house wherein the said John Gumbly now
dwells together with the house lot & appurtenances
thereto appertaining as in Wills Book & folio
does more plainly & at large appear and
the said John Gumbly & Mary his wife
presents that as Wills Book & folio doth
manifest the said John Gumbly the said
of the said house & premises by the consent
assent to the will underwritten by the said
Nathaniel by a writing endorsed
that looks with the world as also his share
of Richmond being the ninth as also his
share of Tranbrandon being the 6th which
also grouped together with the house thereon
and all profits & appurtenances thereto
belonging as also the priviledge of Common
as a township hath appertaining but not as
a purchase

We say the said John Gumbly having
sold Tho Allen Jeathen a house & land
the said Ewdell Hallyman in the time of his
life Thereupon was the aforesaid Wills Book
& folio given and Tho Allen did enter
into & dwell of the aforesaid house & land
divers months thereafter upon
the same accepting the right of a purchase only
with the township but have power of
inhabitants from the children of the common
& damnified by & under them of either
of which & about the 6th of April came
into us the 5th year of the reign of our
sovereign Lord King Charles King of England
Scotland France & Ireland Defender

58

55

16

Sealed sealed &
delivered in the
presence of
his marke
James E 2 Sweet
his marke
Henry H Knowles

William Todd
John Greene

Know all men by these presents, that I
John Greenaday of Warwicke doe by these
presents make, & ordaine my right & title
of the power of dower & house under written
by Mr Wiliam Todd & Mr John Greene To Mrs
Mary Hollyman to her & her assignes for
ever for the term of fourteene yeares from
the date hereof. In witnes my hand this 16th of Aprill 1663.
Sealed in the presence
of us
Thomas Ralfe
his marke
Mary M Ralfe

Mary Dwight

(Warwick Records I, 188(1918))

In the Warwick Town Council order dated Sept. 8, 1663, in regard to the division of the estate of Ezekiel Holliman between John Warren and Rachel Warren, mention is made of "the debt due from Mrs Mary Hollyman." (Warwick Papers 31)

What the debt was is suggested by the following assignment from John Greene and William Todd to John Warner, dated January 11, 1663 (1664?). "Whereas the Councell of the Towne of Warwicke, by an act ... bearing date the 27th of September 1659 did ... impower us amongst other things, to demand & take into our custody twenty bushells of indean corne, & seven pound ten shillings in peage, from the estate of Mrs Mary Hollyman, & to employ & improve the same, together with the rest of the estate, for the best advantage of the said children, which said Corne & ... was duly demanded ... demand of the said Mrs Mary Hollyman who did deny to pay or deliver it to us according ... his

59

And dated ... the Thirtyeth day Month ... [illegible]
& sett over unto the said John Wickes, his heires
& assignes the said Lease & premises, Now in the
Custody of ... Mary Hollyman, ... (Warren Papers IV)

To all Persons to whom these Presents shall come
I Mary Hollyman of the Town of Warwick in
the Colony of Rhodeisland and Providence Plantations
in New England Widdow sendeth Greeting, Know ye
that I Mary Hollyman aforesaid have & doe by
these Presents for & in Consideration of the
Great Love & affection I doe bear unto my
Son in Law John Gorsuch and my Daughter
Rebeccah Gorsuch his Wife both formerly of War-
wick But now of Providence in the Colony afore-
said, Do give Grant Assigne & sell unto my
said Son in Law John Gorsuch & my Daughter
Rebeccah Gorsuch his Wife all my Right Title
& Interest that I have in the House & Orchard
Meadows and Upland with all Commonages
that belongeth to the Same in Warwick aforesd
which said Said House Orchard Meadow and
Upland with the said Commonages he was formerly
in Consideration conveyed and made over by
my said Son in Law John Gorsuch unto me my
heirs & assignes for Ever, which now I do Grant
bargain & sell from me my heirs, Execu-
tors, Administrators and Assigns unto the Con-
veiance above written have Given granted
and Bargained conveyed and sell over unto my
said Son in Law John Gorsuch and my Daughter
Rebeccah his Wife and their heirs and Assigns
for Ever, but not for the Trust to be Imposed
in Mr Richard unto by my said Son in Law John
Gorsuch without the free Consent of my Daughter
Rebeccah Gorsuch the said House Lands Orchards
and Meadows with Fencing and all manner of
Privilidges and Appurtenances within the said
Bounds & limits hereunto and my hand
& Seal this Last Day of June in the Year
1681 and in the 33d Year of the Reign of
Our Soveraign Lord Charles the Second of

[illegible]

60

Indland, Kemp &c.
Sage and Ux Dat
in the Presence of us
the marke of
Robert R Pumbroggans
Mary Burbridge

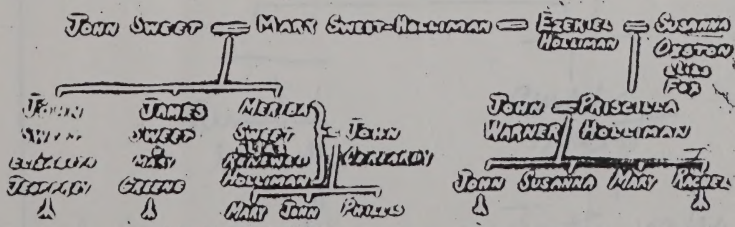
Mary Hollyman (R)

(illegible)

Last

This is the last contemporary reference we have to Mary Sweet-Holman. She must have been about Eighty years old at this time, and probably went to Pembroke and resided with her daughter, Reynold Gorsuch, during the rest of her life. After her death, her remains were very probably brought back to Warwick and interred beside those of her second husband, Ezekiell Holliman, in the old burial lot of John Warner, senior, in the north side of the high way and east of the brook. Upon her decease land of 1666 to John Warner, junior. Also on 19, 1662, Walter Todd deposed that "Mr Ezekiel Hollyman who hereby so done took the house and land and his son Benjamin and then removed to Pawcatuck (Westerly) to the house that was formerly the ... Warner's until the Time of his decease." (Warner Papers 71) Warner Papers 71, a deposition of Owen Watts made April 13, 1667 shows that at that time John Greenly was the owner and Thomas Hazard the tenant dwelling upon the lot that Holliman sold Greenly. This is the lot that Greenly sold to Mrs. Holliman and which she deeded back to him.

OUTLINE PEDIGREE



"Westcott Genealogy"

(Verify this)

needs more research

TSW.

John Sweet
m. Mary Powell
2nd m. Holloman
?
Stukely Westcott

Renewed Sweet
m. Jon Sereardy

3
Phillis Sereardy
m. John Smith

4
John Smith
m. Mary Westcott

2
amos Wescott

3
Mercy Westcott

In Society, Prob. of Warwick

John Sweet — ? — Stukely Westcott
m. Mary Powell (wid. Holloman)
m. ? ?

1685

Renewed Sereardy — ? — Amos Westcott

"our" cousin

as on page 19 — ?

Renewed Sereardy

amos wescott

What was Stukely Westcotts wifes name?

62

John Warner III stated in two letters that Reverend Jeremy was one cousin to Anne Wescott, and [illegible] Anne Wescott [illegible] dated the 16th of April 1675. [illegible] cousin to [illegible] Jeremy's wife [illegible] Sweet afterwards called Reverend Hutchinson then Reverend Jeremy [illegible] one cousin to the said Anne Wescott [illegible]

Compare Warner Papers 39, and also the Black Cover Wescott and [illegible] papers [illegible]

0 Reverend Jeremy

0 Anne's Wescott

It is noticeable that the Sweets and Wescotts were in Salem at the same time, in Providence at the same time and in Warwick at the same time.

The seal used by Mary Sweet Wickenden in 1663 is a heart pierced by two crossed arrows

[illegible] dated [illegible] and by an earlier one-

63

JOHN SWEET, son of John and Mary, was born in England probably between 1620 and 1630 and came to New England with his parents. He resided with them in Salem, Massachusetts. It was probably this John Sweet and not his father who was fined Governor Endicott's dogs. This question has been discussed at length [illegible]. The fine is noted to be one pound under date of June 6, 1637, "John Sweet, having presented by the grandjury for killing a swine dog of Colonell Endecotts, & Colonell Endecotts word good, was fined 5£, & to be imprisoned during the pleasure of the Court. (Mass. Ct. Rec. I, 194, pp. 198), and under date of Sept. 6, 1638, "6th 4th mo. John Sweete being fined 5£, & was remitted. (Mass. C. R. I, 234 pp. 245)."

This incident may have hastened the departure of the Sweet from Salem. John Sweet's father died in 1637 and John with his mother and brother and sister removed to Providence. John's mother Mary was soon remarried to her second husband, Richard Hedman. They joined the Baptist church and doubtless brought John up in the Baptist faith. The Hedmans moved to Portsmouth and there to Newport and John Sweet may have resided with them all or part of the time. At Portsmouth Richard Hedman was interested in the mill and John may have served an apprenticeship or at least learned the trade of a miller at this time. At Newport John Sweet doubtless met Elizabeth Hedgeth, this a girl in her teens, whom he finally married. John Sweet and his brother James may not have gotten on very well with their step father Hedman and may have resented their mother's remarriage, probably because of her husband's opposition to Providence, so the Sweet boys may have resided in Providence during their minority, perhaps in Aquidneck.

At any rate John Sweet and his brother James went to Providence on the 20th mo.

6D
Tim
20
our
02
Sou
see
Pt. 2
and
see
Rec.
Mass
152-8
in
vol I
p 198

64

1613, and was raised up in giving out a false
alarm of an Indian Revolt and causing Trade
a recess in the town. On Aug. 28, 1613 Edward
Sackson that he was "heard [John Smart] give
notice to Will Hawkins to give notice to Thomas
Hopkins wife & [illegible] Woodson. James Smart
beat the Drum... Will Hawkins with John Smart
[illegible] him to speak to Tho Hopkins & [illegible]
wife that he intended to shoot off a gun as
true to an hour [illegible] he comes..." (Exp. Trans
Papers 1911) The evidence taken showed that the
alarm was a "just" a practical joke. The study
all within of Grandsons did not approve of
the idea of human chivalry was held by the
young men of the town and the matter was
referred to the next Court of Trade. The follow-
ing item is regard to the case
"Know all men that I Robert Williams am
my self in the sum of twenty pounds for the ap-
pearance of John Smart" when he is called
for by the Court, the next Court of Trade held
the 2nd day of [illegible]
Robert Williams (Exp. Rec.
[illegible])

From the fact that Robert Williams acted as
bondsman for John Smart it might be inferred
that John Smart was perhaps of kindred and
apprentice or employee of Robert Williams. This
was certainly considered reasonable between John
Smart and the Williams brothers, Roger and Robert.
On the evening of June 16, 1613 John Smart was
again in Grandsons time, this at the house of
Roger Williams. On the following day June
17, John Smart appeared before the town Deputies
of Grandsons and [illegible]

"Jo Smith who sayth that the said Pennycott
was come the last night into Mr Roger Williams
house to welcome for the said Weaversthorpe, but he
[illegible]

John Smart probably moved to Warwick in 1643.
He signed with a mark, unable to write his
name the opponent of the Individuals dated January

June Roger & Robert Williams

65

29, 1658 (1659), but probably not at that date. The
inquest like so many other early documents
was signed by each man upon his oath
and here not all of the signatures were put
upon it at the time it was drawn up and dated.
The Sweet mark in this case was a
[illegible] like I, but as T (Warwick
Deeds H, 100, Type 99)

In a list of "Inhabitants received in mark of
in order as they came first" the John Sweet
name of John Sweet a Inhabitant is followed
by that of John Townsend (Deeds H, 100, Type 99). This list
does not give the date of his coming, but as
John Townsend is mentioned as having obtained an
inhabitant on July 3, 1649 (Warwick Deeds H, 99), it could
follow that John Sweet was admitted
an inhabitant on a later date.

On May 5, 1651 John Sweet was chosen as
Commissioner from Warwick to serve that term
in the General Assembly of May 1650 (Warwick Rec.
41, 69, Type 99). No record of the session of the
General Assembly has been found. It must have
been a turbulent and exciting session, as it was
during the early days of Gorton's occupation.

On Sept 1, 1651 the Warwick town meeting voted
"ordered that John Sweet may have a piece of
ground to build on before his door, at the discre-
tion of the surveyors the highways being con-
sidered of" (Warwick Rec. 49, 130, Type 99) From
this it might appear that John Sweet had not
as yet built, and probably was not yet married.
It was on this same day that John Sweet's sister
Rosamond Wickham was received to plantation,
and the general council between [illegible] and
John Warner, which results in the [illegible]
Warner.

At the town meeting held at Warwick upon 29,
1652 John Sweet was chosen sergeant (constable)
in the place of John Bennett who was [illegible]
(Warwick Rec. 49, 131, Type 100) On June 7, 1652, it
was "ordered that the sergeant shall perform the
office of a watchman" John Sweet as [illegible]

Gord
18
in
Comm
of
Gen
Sept. 5

64

(Warwick Bor. 43, 109, fo. 106)

On December 20, 1662 the Warwick Assembly met at Warwick and Hugh Bewell was arrested on the charge of treason. On Dec. 21 it was ordered that John Sweet being Town Serjeant shall keep in safe custody the body of Hugh Bewell prisoner in the present stay, and that the said Hugh Bewell prisoner is not to depart the house or yard without further order.

Ordered that Hugh Bewell prisoner, hath liberty to go to the ordinary to dinner, with two keepers, and two keepers is to attend him to the Ordinary in an hours and half. ((Rd. Cal. Rec. I, 262) Richard Tomes had the custody of Bewell one night, but on the 22 d,

Order, the Town Serjeant is to take Hugh Bewell prisoner into his custody the present day. (Rd. Cal. Rec. I, 264)) Also on the 22 d Town Serjeant was assigned other Thompson [illegible] Thos. Dodd.

Under the date of Feb 7, 1662 ((1662-3) another [illegible] made of the Council book (Warwick Bor. 43, 109, fo. 111)

John Sweet returned as the Town Serjeant until April 19, 1663 when John Cooke was chosen "to supply the place of a Servant John Sweet being dead." ((W.R. 65, 154, fo. 2) dated April 13, 1663, John Cooke being absent, John Sweet is chosen in his room for the present Assizes (Rd. C.R. 1673) John Cooke was Commissioned from Warwick to the Grand Council. This was the Smith's second term of Commissioner. Minutes of the Council are lost at Warwick. John Sweet was chosen for the Warwick jury May 10, 1664 ((W.R. 11, 110, fo. 127))

John Smith's name appears on the list of Freemen in Warwick in 1665 ((W.R. 11, Doc.))

On June 20, 1665 John Sweet deeded his house [illegible] at Warwick to John Cooke, as follows: "Know all men by these presents that I John Sweet of Warwick in the County of Warwick Glover have sould unto John Cooke of the same Town all that my house scituate

67

64
24

June 1855
Widows Lands
Ecclesall Bulmers
Lands 3 2 Sweet

28

The deed was witnessed by each of [illegible]
[illegible] (W.R. 4 20, 1836, [illegible])

At the Warwick Town meeting held on May 17, 1837 it was voted that John Sweet shall have two acres of meadow for himself and Henry Tammen as compensation when he can find a piece of land exchanged for some piece he has taken in enlarging the road at Oakland Town within the bounds of the Town and the John Sweet Grave and Richard Waredit shall have the first choice. ((W.R. 1, 25, 1837, Type, W3))

At the Town Meeting June 5, 1837 it was voted that the selectmen be and are directed about repairing certain bridges. The road by John Sweets into Pine Ridge and the Town Farm. The vote was that the person living between the house of John Sweet and those of Thomas Ralph and Warren Greene should attend to the repair of Middle Bridge. This was the bridge over Ruggs Brook. ((W.R. 25, 175, Type, 1837))

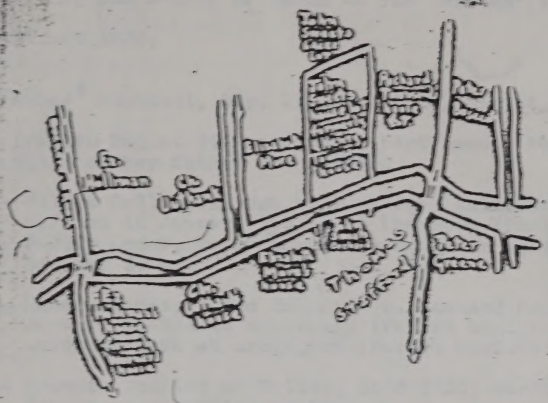
At the Town Meeting held June 1, 1837 John Sweet was chosen Surveyor. ((W.R. 1 99, 166, Type, 1837)) He had been engaged in 1836 (q.v. post) as 1838.

In a deed dated March 1 1837 ((1837/3)) Thomas Ralph and Warren Greene of the second part sold to John Sweet of the first part a piece of land containing 4 acres and 100 rods on the Westerly side of John Sweets land as bounded [illegible] (W.R. 24, 213, Type, 1837). This is the house and orchard which John Sweet had bought of Henry Tammen April 19, 1837.

On April 3, 1838 the town ordered [illegible] John Sweet one Order of Sessions, and on May 19, 1838 ordered [illegible] John Sweet one order of Sessions. (W.R. 1 31 [illegible], Type, 1838). The reason of this vote is that Sweet had on record the highway previous to that he had brought with him an order, or deed [illegible] Sessions.

On June 9, 1838 John Sweet was chosen [illegible] at the Town meeting. (W.R. 1 103, 1838, Type, W) He then held the office [illegible] elected in 1837 q.v.

69



Plot of
Old Warwick
1656
showing
John Smith's
land

On April 21, 1659 John Smith moved on the grounds of an Indian Sachem, Warwick was present. The next day, Wednesday the 20th April 1659 that whereas John Smith agreed with the Indians for his cattell found on Indian land within the precincts of the township of Warwick almost taken up with swamps, hassocks, and by Mismeadicken upon condition it so concerned it or her brother should remit unto him the Point of Shawomet, was being the grand sagamore, called to make inquiry into such complaints as should then and there appear. (Col. R. of RI transcripts p. 264)

Dup.

Visitations of the County of Devon -- The Heralds' Visitations of 1531, 1564 and 1620.

p. 86 - Alice[4] Blackall, bap. 24 March 1636/7 at St. Petrock, Exeter (Parish Register), married Gilbert Sweet, both named in the wills of her father and mother.

p. 216 - Wilmot Collamore, daughter of John Collamore of Luscot, married 16 January 1653/4 at Braunton (Parish Register) to Phillip Sweet, both named with issue in the will of her brother John.

p. 373 - Honor Downes, third daughter of Richard Downes, bap. 28 January 1663/4 at Ugborough (Parish Register), married 9 November 1694 at Ermington (Parish Register) to Adrian Sweete.

p. 380 - Francis Tulford of Tellor, died 1730; married Catherine, daughter of William Swete.

p. 440 - Phillip Hals of Beauford, living 1620, married Emmot, daughter of John Sweete of Beauford (The original visitation of Devon 1620, Harl. MS. 1163, fo. 182).

p. 490 - Jane, third daughter of Christopherus Huddy de Stowell in Comit. Somerset, married 8 February 1618/9, at Brixham (Parish Register) to Alexander Sweete.

p. 584 - Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Norleigh of Norleigh, married to Thomas Sweete of Brixham (Original visitation 1620, Harl. MS. 1163, fo. 122b & 1164, fo 17).

p. 603 - Margaret, daughter of Johannes Periam and Margareta (daughter of Robert Hono de Oterip St. Mary) married John Sweete of Modbury (Harl. MS. 1385, fo. 40).

p. 815 - Mary, daughter of Thomas Wrayford, wife of Henry Sweet, living 1595.

p. 817 - Samuel Wreford of East Malse, married 20 October 1772, Mary Sweet, bur. 3 January 1804 (Bow Par. Reg.).

A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames - by Charles W. Bardsley.

Published by Henry Frowde. London. 1901.

p. 731 - Sweet.-

(1) Baptismal "the son of Sweet," analgous to the early introduced French "Douce"; v. Dowse.

(2) Nickname "the sweet"; cf. Good.

Swet'-le Bone, co. Norf., 1273, Hundred Rolls.
Adam Swet, [illegible] co. Oxf., ibid.
Roger Swet, co. Camb., ibid.
Roger Swet, Pipes Roll, II Edward I.
Walter Swete, co. Soms., I Edward III, Kirby's Quest, p. 130.
Johannes Suete, 1379: P.T.Yorks. p. 89.
Johannes Swete, 1379: ibid. p. 295.
→ 1578. Robert Sweete and Johanna Sweete: Marriage Lic. (London), i. [illegible] 80.
? 1700. Baptism.- Ann, daughter James Sweet: St James, Clerkenwell, i. 389., London,14; Philadelphia, 10.

92

Adrian Scott had sons

John
Daniel
Richard

according to James S. [illegible]
Scott (?) and other authors

very doubtful
JLW.

ח"נ

History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland - by John Burke. Published by Henry Colburn, London, 1888. Vol. III.

p. 514-515 Family of Fownes.

Sir William Fownes was appointed, 14 March 1698, with Henry Lord Shelburne, ranger or gamekeeper, or master of the game, ranger of Phoenix Park, and of all the parks, forests, chases, and woods in Ireland; he was Sheriff of Bublin in 1697, and Lord Mayor in 1708, and was created a baronet of Ireland 26 October 1724; he died 3 April 1735, and was buried at Saint Andrew's, Dublin, having had issue:

Kendrick, who died in the lifetime of his father, 13 October 1717, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter and heir of Stephen Sweete, esq. of the city of Kilkenny, commonly called Colonel Sweete, an only son:

William, successor to his grandfather.

Mrs. Fownes remarried with Edward Cooke, esq. of Castletown, in the county of Kilkenny

Volume IV.

p. 136 Family of Roope.

The pedigree of Roope was entered in the College of Arms 11 October 1600.

Richard Roope, son and heir of William Roope, married a daughter of Peter de Compton, and had two sons; John, his heir, and William, who married Johanna, daughter of Robert Putt, of Norton in Devon, and left issue. The elder son:

John Roope, father of:

William Roope, who left by his wife, a daughter of _____ Matthews, two sons, Mathew and James, of whom the elder:

Matthew Roope, married first, a daughter of _____ Sweet, esq. of Trayne, in Devonshire, and secondly, Maria, daughter of Roger Costard, of Aveton Gifford. Issue, all by the second wife.

p. 159

Francis Fulford, esq. of Toller, who then became the Great Fulford. This gentleman married Catherine, daughter of William Swete, eqq., and dying in 1730, left a son and successor:

Francis Fulford, esq. of Great Fulford, born in 1704, who married Ann, daughter of Sir Arthur Chichester, bart. of Youlston, in Devon and had issue:

94

History of Commoners - 2

John, his heir,
Francis, vicar of Dunsford,
Benjamin-Swete, who married Joanna Gerrard, etc.

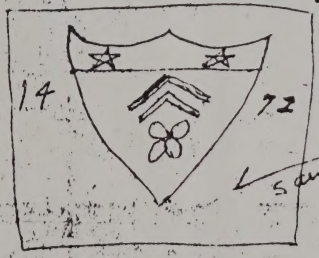
Arms of Fulford: gules, a chevron argent.

Arms of Roope: Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, two chevronells engrailed vert between three roses gu. seeded and barbed ppr. for Ilbert; 2nd arg. a lion rampant per fess gu. and vert., between seven pheons az. for Roope; 3rd, quarterly, arm. and az. over all a cross or charged with five annulets sa. for Osborne.
Roopes married into Ilbert family.

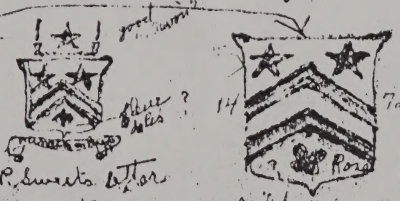
Arms of Pownes: Party per chev. embattled arg. and sa. five cross crosslets in chief, four in base countercharged.
Pownes married into Tighe family.

The above shows us where some of the things in the Sweat coat of arms came from:

Arms of Sweet: ~~////////////~~ gules, two chevrons bet as many mullets in chief and a rose in base ar., seeded or.
arms or ~~the~~ ?
sounds like it to me!

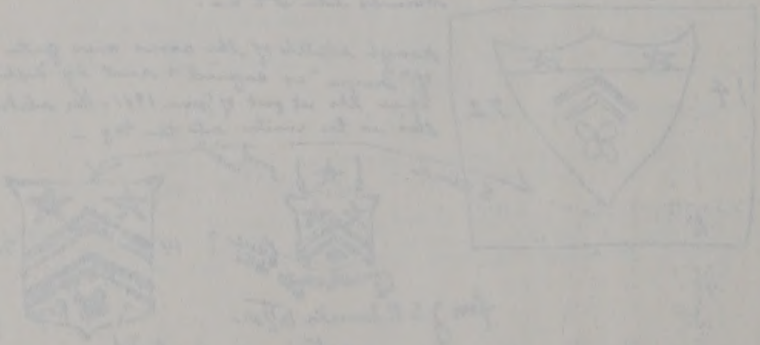


rough sketch of the arms over gate leading to grounds of "Roope" as copied + sent by Nelle Rumse who was there the 1st part of June. 1961. Her sketch was much better this is too wide at the top -



(Prayer Mtg. boy)
(Chevrons too wide)
from J.S.P. Sweet's letter
crest - and shield
inch mantle
and Helmet -
from - Mrs. Wm. L. Sweet
Yonkers, N.Y.

Not our arms
- F.L.W. -



Fairbairn's Crests of the Leading Families in Great Britain and Ireland - by James Fairbairn. Published by the Heraldic Publishing Co., New York, 1911.

p. 461 - Sweet, Eng., on the top of a tower, issuing, ppr., an eagle, wings endorsed, or, in beak an oak-branch, vert. Pl. 60, cr. 8.

Sweet, Devons., between two gilliflowers, ppr., a mullet, or, pierced, az. Pl. 45, cr. 1, (gilliflower, pl. 82, cr. 9).

Encyclopaedia of Heraldry - by John Burke and John B. Burke, Grd. Ed. Published by Henry G. Bohn, London, 1844.

Sweet. The same Arms as Sweto - On the top of a tower, ppr. issuing ppr. an eagle, with wings endorsed or, in the beak an oak branch vert.

Sweit. (granted 10 April 1665). Or, a chev. betw. three fleurs-de-lis purp.

Sweto. (formerly of Treyne, temp. Edward VI and subsequently of Oxton, co. Devon).
Gu. two chev. betw. as many mullets in chief and a rose in base ar. seeded or.
Crest - A mullet or, pierced az. between two gillyflowers ppr.

? - on J. G. P. Lowell's letters in vol. II Or 5 except flower at the - instead of rose.

SWEETS of RHODE ISLAND

VOL. 1 BK. 2

John J

78

Property of Drusilla Brown
Nelson

345 No. 12th West
Salt Lake City, Utah

Vol 1 Bk 2 Sweet Family of
Rhode Island

John Sweet 1

Compiled by
Florence Sweet Wetzel
Utica, N Y

n 7

all references in vol. I, book A

vol. I, book A

J no. 1 — not in vol. I Bk A

John Sweet "The First" of Salem & Providence

17th century Emigrant - 1630

from London, England to Salem Mass.

born, 1579 in Hackney, Middlesex, Eng. (other authorities give his birth as 1595 and from Exton or Devonshire, Eng.

a "first purchase" of Providence R.I. 1637 (this big son)

died between May 15 and June 6, 1687 in Salem, Mass.

(other authorities say Providence R.I. error)

Ref: Salem records in book I.

married (ca. 1619) in England

(other authorities disagree) Mary Perian dau. of John and Margaret (Howe) Perian

She married 2nd, Rev. Ezekiel Holliman 1638

Children - all born in England

all "17th" century Emigrants"

+ no #8 John "Warwick" 2 b. 1620 m. Elizabeth ? Lyes.

(in V. II) no #12 James "Warwick" 2 b. 1622 m. Mary ? Green

+ no #13 " Meribah 2 b. ca. 1625 - m. Jon (Jan or John) Gereardy (Renewed Holliman)

John Sweet - The First - and his family are given in greater detail in volume I - book A - in transcript (Compiler) Florence Lee West 1934

3 Irving Place Utica 3 N.Y.

3/1946 - does not list (2) wife Mary Prescott or son Thomas b 1624

Perquit Wid. #2

John[2] Sweet — 17th century Emigrant — "Founder & Original Proprietor of Warwick" — of Warwick, R.I.

U.I bk 2 — no. Dup. #1, 7, 12, 13 — " — " — "

Oldest son of John and Mary (Perrian) Sweet, no. 1

born 1620 "in England" {Rec. of Colonial of R.I. vol. III, pp. 21-5; "Pioneers of Narragansett" in Narr. Hist. Reg. 2-113}

Sw Perquit Wid. 1675 — died (after July 16) 1677 in Newport, R.I. (buried 12-27-1677)

Will dated " - " " " " " (Austin's Dict.

Many more notes in "The Sweet Family" vol. I, Pt. 1, by Chapin

married (ca. 1650) MAR JOHN (2) Elizabeth Jeffrey, dau. of Capt. (a physician) Robert Jeffrey & wife Mary; "Treasurer of the Colony of R.I."

Ref: Howard Chapin — author & Librarian of the R.I. Hist. Soc. at Prov. — she was b. 1629 - d. after 1684 in Warwick (1639 - in Shawomet, 1684 she was about 45 yrs. old)

she married second Samuel Wilson (Austin)

children — as in will

V.I bk 2 + no. #16 John[3] of Wickford b. (ca. 1655) m. Deborah Reynold

" + no. #17 Daniel[3] "The Miller" b. 1657 m. Elianor (? Carpenter)

" + no. #18 James[3] "of Providence" b. (ca. 1658) m. Jane Browning Mar (2) Mary Price

V.I bk 3, #4 + no. #19 Henry[3] "of East Greenwich" b. (ca. 1660) m. Mary Griffen

continued in Vol. I, bks. 2 and 3 and [illegible]

V.I bk 2 + no. #20 Richard[3] "of Warwick" b. (ca. 1662) m. Priscilla Carpenter

"continued ... vol. I, bks #3 to 11"

bk 2 + no. #21 Benjamin[3] b. 7 May 1667 m.

bk 2 + no. #22 William[3] b. (ca. 1666) m.

V.I bk 2 + no. #23 Jeremiah[3] "of Westerly" b. (ca. 1669) m. Ruth Albro

no. (and a daughter #24)

cont.—

Meribah Sweet

JOHN SWEET 2

Deacon Daniel

81

John Sweet and his younger brother James are included among the 31 persons who were admitted with the 12 Original purchasers of Warwick previous to June 5, 1648.
He was appointed Sergeant, June 2, 1657 and also June 1, 1658. (also many times between these dates)
Made Freeman of Warwick in 1655 (I say this but am not sure that can't prove it)
Appointed a Commissioner from Newport Oct 16, 1660
In same year he bought (1660) lands at Narragansett (Kingston) and in 1671 he was living at Acquidneset (Wickford). He had a "Grist Mill" and other works on the Potowomut river and was burned out by the Indians during King Philip's War. 1675. etc.
The mill site was near the historic forge of Gen. Nathanael Greene

Meribah Sweet

Deacon Daniel

Additional records - see V.I. bkt for others + later → 1

Dup. 7 p. 9 Vol I Bk 4 " " & over →

From Austin, "Rhode Island Families"
(b. 1605-d. 1677) "Thomas Stafford" on page 384-86
(R.I. document quotes) of Providence Records
date - 1658 - It was ordered that if anyone
kill the great grey wolf that has
done so much damage in the towne,
he shall have 5-L. for his pains - etc -
The reward of 5-L. was paid four years
later to John Sweet for killing a wolf,
the sum being settled in "peage at eight
per penny".

(This son John b - 1620, d. 1677 is mentioned here)

nota The above "Thomas Stafford"
is one of the collateral lines of
the allied families of "Sweet" -
and is an ancestor of the compiler.
T. S.W.

thus -

Jonathan[6] Sweet of East Green, R.I. and
Berlin, Milford + Marcy, N.Y. (Father John above)
(Jeremiah[5], Benjamin[4], Richard[3], John[2] above)
(born 4/15/1755 E.G.-R.I. married (1st) Margaret Jones
died 2/11/1836 Marcy N.Y.) (Father John)

born 1/1/1759 - East Greenwich
died Berlin N.Y. 1788 aet 29 y 8 m
dau. of Josiah and
Sarah (Place) Jones of E.G.
She was dau. of Thomas Place
of E.G. and his wife
Margaret Stafford - dau
of Joseph + Sarah (Holden) Stafford
son of the First Thomas of
Warwick above.
T.S.W.

Thomas Stafford was an
early "miller" as the
Hallimans + Sweets were.
T.S.W.

Deacon Daniel

Dupl. 7/9/10 Vol I Bk K

Deed, Warwick -- 1682 (James[3] - son of John[2])

"Land bequeathed to me and part to my brother Daniel, by our deceased father John Sweet - 2-27-1677

(Signed)
James Sweet
Mary Sweet
Witness
Philip Long
John Spencer

(only James[3], son of John[2], had a brother Daniel.)

MARY PIERCE 2nd Wife

In will of James "the phrase" my now wife Mary" - applies to both James[2], and James[3], but better to James[3], son of James[2] and Mary Green as He married -- first Hannah LANCE

m -, second Mary (Hill) Pierce

(see Vol II James Bk I James[2] Why here??)

Copy of this deed under James[3] of John[2]

2nd wife

and explain (if possible) the signature - Mary Sweet[2]

This James[3] is supposed to have married Jane Browning.

another one

Maribah Sweet

Deacon Daniel

Dup. 74 p. 11-12 Vol I Bk 4

John 2 Sweet continued

Austin or Dict. of Rhode Island Families
Gen Dict of R. I. Page 195

John[2] Sweet etc — (Many notes here)
Sweet Family p 195

1677 Will made at Newport.

He named his wife Elizabeth and all children -- John Daniel etc.

"The Disposition" pp 194-195

1684, Sept. 18 Austen's Dict. of Rhode Island Families "Sweet"

(?Warwick)

#15 Elizabeth Wilson, widow, age 45 yrs or thereabouts, "deposed that" her first husband John Sweet, being a Warwick man first built his dwelling house on Potowomut neck and procured leave of the Narragansett Sachems to set down his mill and dam in the Potowormut River. Her husband and self kept possession peaceably of said house & land & mill for several years until forced off by the late Indian War and after the War was over she and her children returned and kept possession of the place.

SAMUEL WILSON #3774

1640 John[2] Sweet was the step-son of Rev. Ezekiel Holleman who ran the the Grist mill in Portsmouth about 1640. John lived with the Holleman family consisting of his mother (Mrs. Mary Holliman) his step-father, his brother James and sister Renewed (until her marriage) and the children of Mr. Holleman's first wife. John and James assisted in the mill together with an apprentice -- George Case -- This is perhaps the reason that John Sweet later became a miller at Warwick and Potowomut Potowomut.

Chapin's "Sweet Family" Page 6

Deacon Daniel

Meribah Sweet

85

John Sweet

sister of John[2] — Meribah[2] (Renewed) — Stukeley Westcott

m Jan Gereardy

Warner Papers — the cousin ??

Phillis Gereardy — Amos Westcott

m John Smith

John Smith

m Mercy Westcott -------- Mercy Westcott

Meribah Sweet

Deacon Daniel

86

John 2 Sweet - continued

Austin or Dict of R. I. Families
Jan Dict 2 R. I. = page 195
John 2 Sweet etc — (many notes here — + see)
(Sweet Family Ex. P. 1937)

1677, Will made at Newport
He named his wife Elizabeth and all his sons
not all Children — John, Daniel — etc

"The Disposition"
(? Warwick) 1684, Sept 18 — Austin's Dict. of R. I. Families pp. 194-195
Elizabeth Wilson, under oath, age 45 yrs "Sweet"
or thereabouts, "deposed that" her first

John 2 Sweet - continued Dep. Vol. 12 Vol. I p. 14

From "Pompey Reunion" (Onondaga Co. N.Y.)
pub. 1875 - p. 352
Sweet Family: - "This Sweet settled
about 3½ miles south east of
Warwick village on Warwick Neck.
He built a mill on the Kingston
side of the stream. He received land
of Roger Williams in 1653 and 1655
of Freeman in 1655 - "

From "Collections of R.I. Historical Society
Vol. 1 - p. 52
- notes re — "Robert Jeffrey's Land"
(His dau. Elizabeth m. John 2 Sweet)
His dau Elizabeth m. John 2 Sweet

Marriage, Sweet
Deacon Daniel

87

"17th-Century Emigrant"

"Gereardy" Meribah[2] Sweet (Renewed Holliman) Dep. 9th mo. 1684 Vol. I 324. of Warwick and Prudence Jr.

Only Daughter of John and Mary (Briam) Sweet

born (ca. 1625) in England

died 1681 in Rhode Island, Warwick

Her name was changed from Meribah to Renewed by her step-father, Rev. Ezekiel Holliman for reasons never explained.

married (ca. 1654) in Warwick (Austin, p. 300)

Jan Gereardy (Jon or John) "from New Amsterdam" He was of Dutch descent and is recorded as (also Prov. Records, V. I p. 12)

1648 - an inhabitant of Warwick

1654, may 16, He traded with the Dutch (before the assembly)

1655 Freeman of Warwick

1652, He bought 36 acres of Stukeley Westcott etc.

Many other notes in Prov. Recs. + Chapin's "Sweet Family"

"Gereardy"

Children of Renewed (Sweet) Gereardy

ns. (1) Mary[3] Gereardy m. Jeremiah[2] Smith of John[1]

ns. (2) John[3] Gereardy

ns. (3) Phillis[3] Gereardy m. 1st[2] Smith of John[1]

(a) They had - John[3] Smith m. Jan. 8, 1708 and Mercy Westcott (Amos[2], Stukeley[1])

- Sarah Smith m. Jeremiah Hazard

(Ref. Gereardy mtl in Austin) (b, " of Prudence Jr.

Florence (Stout) WETZEL LDS # 1057638

Meribah Smet

Deacon Daniel

88

John & James Sweet of Warwick R.

Dep. 8 p. 1476 Bk 4

The MacDonough - Hackstaff Ancestry. - by Robert MacDonough.

Published by Press of Samuel Usher. Boston. 1901.

p. 303 - 1649, June 19. "The Examination of Wesuontupe an Indian of Massapaucuge brought before us Tho: Harris & Robert Williams, Mr. Tho: Olnye, Jo. Greene & Christopher Hawkshurst Interpretors."

The Indian, Wesuontupe, was examined on a charge of robbery and two other Indians, Paugauguttucoe and Manheggen, were also examined in connection with the same affair.

"The Examination of Ch: Hawkshurst and Jo Sweete who sayth that the said Paugauguttucoe came the last night unto Mr. Roger

p. 304 - Williams house to inquire for the said Wesountupe, but he was not there.

"Manheggen Being brought before us, upon our foresaid hue and Cry of the same day, we Examine viz: Christopher Hawkshurst Interpreter."

p. 305 - 1653. Is allotted a certain corner of land with one Carder's consent in March.

"Randall Houldon, Richard Townsend, Stuckley Wascote, James Sweete, Christopher Hawkshurst and John Cole were appointed to agree with the Indians about Mawshcot and their way of fencinge in their fields". May 2.

The above are from papers concerning Christopher Hawkshurst.

p. 369 - Papers concerning Henry Townsend. See map

1656, April 19. Sells to John Sweet, dwelling house, orchard, sundry parcels of land and "all other privileges and appurtenances belonginge unto mee as a Townshipp," describing himself in the deed as "of Warwicke".

p. 370 - 1656, May 17. John Sweete and Henry Townshend to have two acres of meadow for surveying land at Patuxet river.

Maps

see also p 4 & 14

Deacon Daniel

McDonough Gen.

Contains sweet nota

John + James - early

40

"Early Records of Providence"

Vol XV - Being the Providence Towne Papers Vol. 1, 1639 - April 1682. Nos. 01 - 0367

- 4 Johns 1

Dep. 79. 15 Ult. Bk 4

P. 16 - (014)

Good → The 24 of the 6th Month 1648. (so called) ( )ath Dickens sayes that field saith he had intimation by his wife of the alraum before he rose from his bed, she heard John Sweet

Read this First

Court.

[illegible]) said there would be a false alarum by the Babel ( )

Thomas Baldwin saith to me Gregory Dexter to this effect there was no Cause of feare it was but a Jest etc.

Daniel Cumstock cryed ( ) Olny Junior Confesseth

Goody Dickens confesseth she met Jo Swet Danile Cumstock & other 2 befoare the alarum was giuen

(Reverse)

Ordered that ( ) men

The 24 of the 6th m. 1643 (so called.)

You Walter Lettice Daniel Cumstock, Janet Sweet are ingaged in the sumpset of ten pounds a piece to appeare at the next Court of tryall hold the next 2nd day of the next moneth

Gregory Dexter Town-Clerk

We do ingage you the sumst of ten pounds to answere either to ( ) or his attorney at the next Court of tryall hold the next 2nd day of the next month

Gregory Dexter Town-Clerk

We doe ingage you in the supsit of ten pound to appeare at the next Court of tryal

Gregory Dexter Town-Clerke

p. 24 - On 19 June 1649 in an inquiry about Indian thievery John Sweet was a witness:

"The Examination of Ch: Hawkhurst & Jo. Sweete who sayeth that the said Pangaucuttuese came the last night unto Mr. Roger Williams house to in()uire for the said Wesountupo, but he was not there."

Good

See Page 42 paper 0145 on Page 4

p. 90 - (0127) Warwicke June the 10th 1662

Louing naighbours I perceiue some time sence a note came to our towne the wch was deliuered to Mr Wickes wherin my name was vsed among others, imputing to me he haue bought or being about to buy som lands in the wch you had interist, the wch in as much as it concerned him it came not to my hand so soone as

Deacon Daniel

91

Taken from Vol I part 1. 11-2 John 2

vol. IV Dup.

EARLY RECORDS OF PROVIDENCE - 5

p. 16-cont. Dup of p. 45 Vol 5 Bk 4

give notice to Thomas Hopkins wife & Josiah Windsors. James Sweet beat the Drum the ( )it, an they beat the ( ) by mat Waller and William ffield saith he met Stephen wth powder in his flask nobody in ( ) of ( ).

Stephen confessed James Sweet spake of some ( ) night

p. 17 - An explanation of following in Pt 1 Page 5 a, a

Will Hawkins saith John Sweet ( ) him to speak to Tho. Hopkins and Joshua ( ) wife, that he intended to shoot off a gun or two to see how ( ) his armes.

Hugh bewit saith that Mr. Scot said he had intimation of the matter by his wife. she saith ( ) said there would be a false alarum by the Babel ( )

Thomas Baldwin saith to me Gregory Dexter to this effect there was no Cause of feare it was, but a Jest etc.

Daniel Cumstock cryed ( ) Only Junior Confesseth

Goody Dickens confesseth she met Jo Swet Daniel Cumstock & other 2 before the alarum was giuen

(Reverse)

Ordered that ( ) men

The 24 of the 6th m. 1643 (so called.)

You Walter Lettice Daniel Cumstock, Janet Sweet are ingaged in the sumpsot of ten pounds a piece to appeare at the next Court of tryall hold the next 2nd day of the next moneth

Gregory Dexter Town-Clerk

We do ingage you the sumst of ten pounds to answere either to ( ) or his attorney at the next Court of tryall hold the next 2nd day of the next month

Gregory Dexter Town-Clerk

We doe ingage you in the supsit of ten pound to appeare at the next Court of tryall

Gregory Dexter Town-Clerke

p. 24 - On 19 June 1643 in an inquiry about Indian thievery John Sweet was a witness:

"The Examination of Ch: Hawkhurst & Jo. Sweete who sayeth that the said Pauguauttuooe came the last night unto Mr. Roger Williams house to in( )uire for the said Wesountupe, but he was not there." Good.

See page 42 paper 045 on Page 4

p. 90 - (0127) Warwicke June the 19th 1662

Louing naighbours I perceiue some time since a note came to our toune the wch was deliuered to Mr Wickes wherin my name was vsed among others, imputing to me to haue bought or being about to buy som lands in the wch you had interist, the wch in as much as it concerned him it came not to my hand so soone as

Deacon Daniel

92

it might, but since I came to the knowledge thereof and conceiuing my selfe primly aimed at, I thought it not conuenient soe far to neglect you, as not

p.191 -

to giue an answer. the wch is, yt it is; hath bone, and I trust euer shall be, for from me, onse to goe about to wrast any thing out of my naighbours hand yt is his just right, but I know no such thing as you seeme in yt your lettur to impute, but if you are vnsatisfied concerning me, wth respect to any rumors you heare touching the premises, if you or any of you think conuenient to cem ouer and conuerse with me about the mattur, I doubte not but to satisfie your selves or any rationable man yt I am innocent as to any such imputation, and am resolued not to deqiate my course vntill conuinced of my error therein, notwithstanding what imputations soever shall be layd vpone me by others: my.

the marke of James X Sweete

(Verso)

To my good ffriend Thomas Olney Junior Youno Clarke of Prouidence to be communicked to the youno.

Vol. XXI - Being the Beginning of the Second Part of the Second Book for the Recording of Deeds and Called Deed Book No. 2.

p. 45 - A deed from Rachell Potter and Abell Potter her son to Benjamin Congdon Junior was witnessed by William W. Sweete on 14 February 1711/2

(vol. XV 42 on right sheet (page 9))

on Page 10A

"Early Records of Providence"

Vol. XV - Being the Providence Towne Papers Vol. 1. 1639- April 1682. Nos. 01 - 0367 -4

p. 10 - (014)

The [illegible] of the [illegible]ath Lot". (so called.) ( )ath Dickens sayes that [illegible] said suit, he had intimation by his wife of the [illegible] before the Pano [illegible]mi[illegible]wood, she heard John Sweet

Deacon Daniel

93

Taken from Vol I, Pt I (pp 33-37 & many others)
Renewed Sweet
Genealogy
Sweet Family
Vol I-1-2.
in appendix

Dup. of p 18 Vol I Bk 4

P xxxi - Ezekiel Holyman of Providence, R. I. ... born ... married (1) Susannah, ... Middlesex Co., who was ... in England. He ... probably of Salt... America in 16...

Early Records of the Town of Providence
1639 to 1682
Vol IV
Town Papers. Page 42

Paper 045 (date ca. 1650)

1638. "In or about ye first of January -- Last, there came to Warwick Jon Geraardy & most people in these parts know his desire was to Mereba Sweet, commonly called Renwed Holiman & with him further more, ye sd Jon Geraardy being acquainted with me by ye former ocation ... desired me to entertaine him and his company -- as also house roome for such goods as they brought to Warwick my answer was yt. It was now in ded of the winter and I had provision only for my family, yet willing to pleasure him I told him yt while I had it they should not want though the time of year very unreasonable to provide without farther speech hee brought these men and their goods to my house where they were loveingly entertained & Vuitions made for them every roome in the house upon ocations at there service & diet as good as the time of ye year offorded as pork & bacon roots butter chees, for flesh meat never made a meale without but at their own pleasure, thuse it continued for tow months time, as also at diners times friends yt came to visit them had ye Like entertainement with them selves which ware not seldom but often & many siting uperly & late and some I am sure besides them selves, hardly eat a meal out of my hous for ye first month of there aboard, also I had at my door 16 (horse cart) Load of wood sufitlent for my family 3 monthes all which was burned spedely keeping tow ffiers they haueing one always to themselves & to ffrends, thus was their entertainment & nothing but Louseing carages betwix us for the whole time. They at there goeing away we came to a reconing, for I had received of Jon Geready goods former and Latter to ye some of 36 pounds 10 shillings which was all yt ever I had of him in my life for which I gave him in good plage 10 L then hee asked me wt would please mee for there Vuitions I ... wished him to please himself in yt but hee ffest yt there trouble to us had been great and hee would have me to bee satisfied then I tould him 13 pence per day for each was as Little as I could see would defray my expences & trouble, yet still I left it to him to please himself but he seemed to be well satisfied & desired mee to lay by ye peage & hee would call for it, & also a bill of me for ye rest of his pay yet was yet behind which I paid him pt of his owne goods back again to make even betwixt us - etc. (nodate, about 1650) Verso (There is much more along same line).

Dup. of p 19 Vol I Bk 4

Mother Holiman is mentioned & "Men of Equal Truth" (Bewit James Sweet signed, John Warner

The next paper is -- Discharge of John Warner, Dated 27 Feb. 1651 for all debts, Dues & Demands etc, - paer my Jan Geraerdy - ye towne of Providence.

Dup. of p 20 Vol I Bk 4

Note:: John Warner was the husband of Priscilla (Holiman) dau of Rev. Ezekiel Holliman. Mary Sweet Holliman was her step-mother. Merebah Sweet was the dau of Mary Sweet Holiman by her first husband John Sweet.

Much more about Mary Sweet Holliman in Howard Chapins "Sweet Family" Vol I Pt. I

Deacon Daniel

94

Vol 1 Pt 2

P xxxi - Ezekiel Holyman of Providence, R. I. son of _____, born _____, at Tring, near Hertford, England. He married (1) Susannah, daughter of John Orston, of Stanmore, Middlesex Co., who was born _____, and died _____, probably in England. He married (2) 1638 Mary (widow of Isaac Sweet), probably of Salem, who was born and died _____. He came to America in 1634. He lived first at Dedham; Salem 1637; Providence, R. I., 1637. They both resided at that time at Salem, previous to 1638. He was one of 12 constituent members of the First Baptist Church of Providence, and was appointed to baptise Roger Williams, with the other 10. He died 17 September 1659. The town council made a will for him. He had a daughter Priscilla, by his first wife, who married John Warner. His grandchildren, John, Rachel, Susan, inherited part of his estate. Mr. Holyman settled in Warwick, R. I. 1642. Priscilla was probably the only child.

error

From the Holmans in America" by David Emory Holman, Pub by the Gaffin Press, New York 1909.

The error -- Isaac Sweet -- is explained in H Chapin's Sweet Mass. in the Historical Society of R. I. at Providence. Pg 6
(Vol 1 Pl of this author)

John Warner m Priscilla Holliman, the dau of Rev. Ezekiel Holliman and his first wife -- Susannah Orston. Merebah (Renewed) Sweet was the daughter of Ezekiel Holliman's second wife-- Mary Sweet by her first husband John Sweet.

"The mean

Deacon Daniel

98

Vol 1
Bk 1 Pt 2

Descendants of

John Sweet of Wishford

eldest son of

John of Warwick

"The main line of Rhode Is. Sweets"-

"EXETER Branch"

Dup. of p. 82 Vol I BKS

"The Exeter Branch of the Sweet Family of Western Rhode Island"

From the History of Washington and Kent Counties, R. I.
Line of Descent 1st generation PRE-CAST by J. R. Cole, 1889

Sweet, John[1] m. Mary Perriam (b. ca 1595) not so.

1620 " , John[2] " (1) Elizabeth Jeffrey
generation missing in here! NOT NECESSARILY

1653 " , John[3] " Deborah Reynolds

1675 " , John[4] " Elizabeth ———

1695 " , John[5] " Hannah Gardiner

1737 " , John[6] " Mary Sunderland

also - John[7] no issue known 1773 " , Daniel[7] " Sarah Gardiner

1807 " , John S.[8] " Hannah Gardiner

1828 " , John T. G.[9] " Patience Whitman

also - John T. G. (Jr) dy 1877 " , Stephen A.[10] " Adella M. Essex

1900 " , John T. G.[11] 11th generation (born ca. 1900)

(Stephen A. Sweet lived on part of the original Sweet land.)

Deacon Daniel

97

Dep. 8 p. 23 Vol I Bk 4 no.

John[3] (John[2] John[1]) of Wickford R.I. (N. Kingstn)
oldest son & of John and Elizabeth (Jeffries) Sweet

Born - (ca. 1655) ; D.S.R. Sweet mss 2nd 165-3 at Wickford
only brother (Daniel's) whom his father had mill -
birth date 1657 - is incorrect.
Died - { Will dated ; d. after his son John[4] Wickford
Will proved - 10 Dec 1717 (both dates are given)
Austin p. 263

Mar. - (1st) Deborah Reynolds dau. of James[2] and Deborah (Wm.)
She was b. Feb. 17, 165-8
"wife" alive on Sept. 31, 1700 - Date of "Declaration" - over
Sav. V. 4 p. 240 (2nd) Rachel ——
- as in will -

Ch. of John and (1st) Deborah (Reynolds) Sweet

+ no. 1, 1 John[4] B - (C. 1675) m. Elizabeth
J. S. R. what given 1677
+ 1, 2 James[4] B - (bef 1688) m. Mary ——
+ 1, 4 Benjamin[4] b - (ca. 1687)
1, 2 Deborah b - (C. 1679)
this symbol means "see-note" 1, * Mary[4] B. (abt. 1690 or later) over.
m - ——— Young - (widow in 1716) - died.

Savage - V. 4 p. 240 — on record appears (of Wickford) another John of Wickford - was father of the preceding (same no. 11 John[4]) but died the year after him and beside him had Deborah, James, Mary + sec. wife Rachel."
⇒ (Benjamin in will, is omitted by S.&W.)

1717 - Reg. of Ct. of P. of Exhibition of Nicholas Upton - 1717 - (with Clerk's (same as over)

1717 - Scott. copy of N. K. Probate Rec. at R. I. Hist. Soc. pp. 1-6 - p. 239
- Estate of John Sweet - Prob. at N. K. Prob. & allow. Dec. 12, 1717 (son & heir dec.)

98

Scott copied also in Probate Rec of N. K.

Estate of John Sweet pp 1-6 p 181

Probate at North Kingston

Adms. James Sweet
Benjamin Sweet

See below

no date
and also Estate of John Sweet probate North Kingston pp 1-6 p 239. Proved and allowed Dec 12, 1717.
(son John deceased)

Copied by Mrs. Geo. C. Scott, Providence from N. K. Recs in H. Soc. at Prov.

Negro not priced T.M.N. see deed below

Aug 1717 John Sweet[3] Sr. will proved
to sons--- John[4] dec
" " James and Benjamin
to Gr son John son of son John dec.
" daus Mary and Deborah

also niece Betty is mentioned in another copy of this will.

She was prob. Elizabeth, dau. of his brother Richard. (HW)

Austin p 362 Reynolds

1700 Sept 31, North Kingston

"A declaration was made by John Sweet that James Reynolds Sr. made a deed of gift to daughter Deborah and her husband John Sweet of a negro girl Betty and that afterward he gave Betty freedom when she should arrive at 30 years of age and to this John Sweet and his wife consented."

Deacon Daniel

99

Dup. p. 24 Vol. 10 BK Y

John[3] Sweet continued

"My Oldest Sweet Deed in North Kingston" (not record) Compiler — Florence Lee Sweet Wetzel (Mrs. Daniel H.)

(I have copies of 5 1/4 East Greenwich & North Kingston deeds)

From Pierce Collection of North Kingston Land Records in the Rhode Island Historical Society at Providence, R. I.

Dated - March 11, 1703
Sweet, John - to - son John Sweet
100 acres — Bounded on — y-
Capt. Sewall - north on
George Gardiner, on said
John Sweet, E. west - on
— Sherman

and one dated Oct 24 1716
Sweet, John to dau
Mary Young - widow - 1 3/3 acres
Bounded East on said Sweet
" south — laid out to Captain
Benjamin ? — of Newport —
and over

note
John[3] Sweet to son John[4]
John[3] to (dau Mary (Young)
Deed Cant say so?

Deacon Daniel

Another deed

Dated Aug. 12, 1717 --

Mary Young to Jeremiah Gardiner of Newport (Weaver) 133 acres

Bounded - N. W. on Highway, E and S on John Sweet Jr.

Lately deceased -- West on William Gardner

1947 Copied by Mrs. Geo C. Scott -- 258 Morris Ave. Providence R. I.

Note-- Mary^{4} (Sweet) Young - Widow, dau of John^{3} Sweet Sr. --

deed on the same 133 acres she received from her father (and

bordering on her brothers land) to Jeremiah Gardiner etc

FLW.

Deeds (John^{3} Sweet -- d 1717 in Aug or Dec.)

also

"The Heirs of John Sweet" are mentioned in 2 deeds in Pierce Collection

of North Kingston Land recs in the Hist Soc in Providence.

Feb. 18, 1718-19 John Eldred Sr. to son Thomas 100 acres etc.

also 50 acres. b.n. on the brook E on said John Eldred, S on

John Sweet's Heirs, W on Samuel Wickam.

Jan 23, 1722 James Sweet and W Mary of E. G. to John Gould 97 a cres

b.N. on Eliz Ga --- part on Isaac Gardiner, S on school land --

west on "Heirs of John Sweet".

Deacon Daniel

4064

no 17

John[4] of Wickford, R.I.

(John[3], John[2], John[1])

Oldest of John and Deborah (Reynolds) Sweet

no.

born (ca. 1675)

Ref: Savage, V. 4 P. 240

died — 1716 "He died the year before his father"

Will in North Kingston Records, P.P. 1-6 and 209

John[4] will — dated Oct, 1716, Executors - Elizabeth & John Sweet

To youngest son James —

" daughters Sarah, Elizabeth

married

Elizabeth —

she mar. second Job Tripp

Reference - Recs. of Exeter. Elmwood P.L. Prov.

Children of John and Elizabeth — as in will

Carr. (-ontd)

+ no. 1 John[5] — b. (ca. 1695) m. Hannah Gardiner

+ no. 2 James[5] b. (ca. 1696) m. Sarah Daley DAWLEY

*+ no. youngest 4 Sarah b. (ca. 1704) m. Isaac Tripp in June 1729

no 3 Elizabeth, b. (ca. 1698)

* Marr. Rec. V.R. of N.K. V. 5 p. 45 and — only one under age in will 1716.

→ See deed - 1703 - on previous page — cont..

Place in John[2]

#343

James[4] continued

son of John[3] John[2] John[1] ~~X~~

& Brother of Mary[3] Sweet (Place Mickburn Wife of Samuel

a fine deed.

Land records of South Kingston

The following deed may refer to James[4] of -

#16 John[3] b. ca 1680 in N. Kingston - (Wickford) copied by Mrs Lena Sweet.

He was an heir to John[3] Sweet. & was of E. G. (Warwick)

Note 15 — Dated Jan 23, 1722

(This James[3] was not of E.G.

#3793

#4063

James Sweet & wife Mary of East Greenwich (sold to) to John Gould, 97 acres of land bounded south on Elizabeth Gardiner (Gardiner) part on Isaac Gardiner

Bounded South on School land

Bounded West - on land of the "heirs of Johns Sweet" - Prudence Ds -

Copied also under James 1 in Vol 1 Bk 1 - John

(They removed the following year to Portsmouth where both James and James Jr. were made "Freemen, 1723)

Deacon Daniel

103

4446
4076

no. 18

John[4] of Wickford .. Continued

References, —

" Recs of Colony of R.I vol. 4. p. 114
1712 — Freeman of North Kingston — John Sweet Jr.

Savage — Gen. Dictionary of New England V. 4 p. 240

Probate records of North Kingston
Copied at R.I. Historical Soc. Prov. by Mrs Scott

Will, John[4] Sweet Junr. #4069
Proved Nov. 9, 1716
To Joan, James, Elizabeth
and Sarah who was under a
Mentions wife — Elizabeth #4268
wife + Son John, Executors

Elmwood Public Library, Providence, R.I. has
records of Exeter.
I would certainly like to see them myself.
7-28-41.

104

James[4] (John,[3] ~~John~~,[2] ~~John~~[1])

Warwick (East Greenwich)

Son & Son of John[3] and Deborah (Reynolds) Sweet

Born (abt. 1680) at Richford (N. King.)

Died —

Mar — Mary Perhaps Ref. deed of N.K. Rec's

He was not the Heir of John[3] Sweet Rec " "

Ch. of James[4] and —

no. Perhaps Alice — m. John West

no. Deborah b. ca. 1705 m. Isaac Rice

and perhaps others —

He was the brother of Mary (Sweet) Young

~~Boy Little Brown of land & his~~ descendants

also call Heir of John Sweet[1] (all John[3])

Ref. N.K. deeds bk ~~Mar~~ 11, 17.0 3 — (John[3] Sweet to John[4]

" " " Oct 14, 1716. — " " to Mary Young

" " Aug 12. 1717 — (Mary Sweet Young) to Jeremiah Gardner

From. Arnold's Vital Records of Warwick VI, p. 100

Marriages. Isaac Rice of Randall and #4077 #4077 Deborah Sweet of James of Warwick June 8, 1740 — Dr. W. Rice Notes

Same Ref.

Deeds — Washington Co. & North Kingstown V. 5 — Marriages, Sweet, Alice and John West, March 17 3 0/1 #4076 #4078

This deed may Refer to James[3] — W. Mary, James[4] of Warwick + Prudence Dec. 21, 1657 in Warwick Book of 1725 (The deeds may refer to either James 3 or James 4 etc.)

deed - in Pierce coll. in Hist. Soc. at Providence — York Kingston Land Recs dated Jan. 23, 1722 James Sweet and wife Mary of E.G. to John Gould, 97 Acres - Bound - N. on Eliz. Ga — part of Isaac Gardiner) S. on actual land, west on land of Heirs of John Sweet —

Deacon Daniel

105

Benjamin[4] of North Kingston

(John[3], John[2], John[1])

3rd son of John[3] and Deborah (Reynolds) no.

born (ca. 1690 or 1700)

died, between 1759 & 1760 - according to Sml lists

mar. unknown

Children

Lt John[5] (Lt John Sweet 1760 of N.K.) b. (c. 1730) d. after 1765

Freeman of North Kingston in Rec of Cnl of R.I. Vol P. 141

John Sweet - son of Benjamin 1758 †

8091—(1) WEST. Data of William (3) West (Peter-2-Francis-1-) b. May 4 1683, mar. Ablah (3) Sprague (William-2-1-). Children named in Sprague Gen., pp. 135-6: John, William Ablah, and Deborah West. Data on the children asked.

(2) WEST. William (4) West (Francis-3-2-Matthew-1-) b. No. Kingston, R. I., May 31, 1681, mar. Jane Tanner. Children: William, John, Joseph, Benjamin, Rev. Thomas, Francis, Hezekiah, Ebenezer, Deborah, Abiah, Jane, and Susanna. Ref. Mayflower Desc., Vol. 26, p. 10. Data, of children asked.

(3) WEST. John West mar. March 30, 1730-1, Alice Sweet of North Kingston, by William Spencer, Vol. 5-6, p. 51, Arnold's Vital Recs. of R. I. Was this John, son of William and Abiah (Sprague) West or son of William and Jane (Tanner) West?

(4) WEST. Hon William West b. 1731, d. Scituate, R. I., 1816, mar. Elenor Brown. Ref. William West of Scituate, R. I. by George M. West, 1915. Was this William, son of John and Alice (Sweet) West?

tists

p. 141

He may have been the John Sweet c served in the Old French War (in which bra appear to have engaged, - in the alarm of calm's invasion into New York with a large force of French and Indians greatly excited the northern Colonies. In Rhode Island the alarm was so greatthat the General Assembly ordered out 1/6 of the Colony's militia. The recruits rendezvoused at Providence, and Kingston, and marched into Connecticutenroute to Albany overland when Funnens brot word that Montcalm had retreated into Canada, the threat over the troops returned home. He may have been the John Sweet of North Kingston, who took part in one of the campaign's of 1762-either with R.I.men who went to Cuba participated in the capture of Havana, Aug. 13, and returned home in Nov.; or more likely, in the detachment sent to Albany to reinforce the forts around Lake George. (R.I. Soldiers, 1755-1762, Chapin. Note: the original Ms. muster rolls from which these service records were obtained, were consulted for age of soldier but that datum was not there.) See also Ms. R.I. in the French and Indian Wars, pg. 47.

→ ~~Nothing more known of this John.~~

"Unplaced"

Note — Benjamin R. Sweet of Exeter — married 1849 — April 15 — Elizabeth Lord Abell — b. 13 Apr. 1834

Ref Abell Family in Amer. by H. & L. Abell - Pub. Rutland Vt. 1940 p. 144

Deacon Daniel

Blocked Information

Benjamin[4]

(John[3], John[2], John[1]

3rd son of John[3] and Deborah (

born (ca. 1690 or 1700)

died, between Aug. 1759 & Aug. 1760 -
according to Smd lists

mar. unknown

Children

no

Lt John[5] Sweet
1760

Formerly Lt [illegible]
[illegible] Co
of R.I. C-C 1730

Freeman of North Kingston in Pe
Rec of Cnl of R.I. Vol P-141
John Sweet - son of B
Benjamin 1758

He may have been the John Sweet c
served in the Old French War (in which brc
appear to have engaged, - in the alarm of
calm's invasion into New York with a large force of French and Indians
greatly excited the northern Colonies. In Rhode Island the alarm was so
great that the General Assembly ordered out 1/6 of the Colony's militia.
The recruits rendezvoused at Providence, and Kingston, and marched into
Connecticut enroute to Albany overland when Runners brot word that
Montcalm had retreated into Canada, the threat over the troops returned
home. He may have been the John Sweet of North Kingston, who took part
in one of the campaign's of 1762-either with R.I.men who went to Cuba,
participated in the capture of Havana, Aug. 13, and returned home in Nov.;
or more likely, in the detachment sent to Albany to reinforce the forts
around Lake George. (R.I. Soldiers, 1755-1762, Chapin. Note: the original
Ms. muster rolls from which these service records were obtained, were
consulted for age of soldier but that datum was not there.) See also
Ms. R.I. in the French and Indian Wars, pg. 47.

~~Nothing more known of this John.~~

"Unplaced"

Note — Benjamin R. Sweet of Exeter — married
1849 April 15 — Elizabeth Lord Abell - b. 13 Apr. 1831.
Ref Abell Family in Amer. by H + L. Abell - Pub. Rutland Vt. 1940
p. 144

Covered Woods.
1 - of N. Kingston, R.I
2 - Bro. Richard + Amos
3 Aug. 1757, when news of
4 French + Indians

son of William and [illegible]
(Sprague) West or son of William
and Jane (Tanner) West?
- (4) WEST. Hon William West
b. 1731, d. Scituate, R. I., 1816,
mar. Elenor Brown. Ref. William
West of Scituate, R.I. by George
M. West, 1919. Was this William,
son of John and Alice (Sweet)
West?

., who
os also
f Mont-

Deacon Daniel

106

Hannah Goulson 4573
4/20

John 5 of North Kingston

(John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1], (Deacon) Daniel)

Oldest son of John and Elizabeth ( ) Sweet
born (ca 1695)

(son John[6] was called "John of Exter) see Hist. of Wash & Kent Co.

died before 1740 Ref: Gardiner Will

Will-- Probate records of North Kingston

Estate of John Sweet

Probate, March 1743 -- Admns. allowed
Adm. Hannah Sweet

John[5] Sweet (was an executor of his father's will and was mentioned in
(his grandfather's (John[3]) will dated 1717 -- "To grandson
(John, son of John dec. "(Copy by Mrs Scott of Prov 1942)

Married, March 1733-4 Ref: Arn V. R. of N. K
Hannah Gardner Vol. 5 p 45
dau of Nicholas Gardiner of Exeter, R. I.

Children -- only two ? known -- perhaps others (J. S. P. Sweet mentions
"Stanfield" but no proof) and no trace of him here

John[6] b 1737, m Mary Sunderland
Ref: Hist of Wash. & Kent Co. R. I. pub. 1889

Sarah b 12 Mar 1739/ by J. R. Cole - p 695

Ref: Probate records of Exeter, R. I. Bk 1, before page 15
Will of Nicholas Gardiner, Mar. 6, 1740

"To wife Mary, to sons Thomas, Nicolas, Ezekiel, Sylvester"

" To daus, Hannah, widow of John Sweet etc.

copied by Prof. Geo. C. Selleck of Exeter,
New Hampshire

From Back of Page

Arnolds' V. R. of Newport, Part II Birth & deaths

Vol 4 p 117 Sweet, Sarah, of John & Hannah 12 Mar. 1739
born

Deacon Daniel

3 Mss

Stephen Arnold

3

Lance

of North Kingston

John 3

This may be John & Hannah (Lance) (John^4, John^3, John^2, John^1.)

Oldest son of John and Elizabeth ( ) of Samuel^3 of N. K. & Newport as in church Recs in V. R. of Newport.

They are accounted for to (FLSW) (compiler) born

(son John^6 was called "John of Exter) see Hist. of Wash & Kent Co.

Look up again Gardiner Will as if it were a death notice instead of a burial before

Will -- Probate records of North Kingston in (Newport) ch recs.

Estate of John Sweet

Look up Gardiner Gen. for births of Hannah.

Probate, March 17[illegible] -- Admr. allowed

Adm. Hannah Sweet

John^5 Sweet (was an executor of his father's will and was mentioned in (his grandfather's (John^3) will dated 1717 -- "To grandson (John, son of John dec. "(Copy by Mrs. Scott of Prov 1895)

1740

Children -- only two I know -- Perhaps others (1. S. P. Sweet mentions

dau of Nicholas Gardiner of Exeter, R. I.

Hannah Gardner Vol. 5 p 45

Married, March 17[illegible]-4 Rel. Ann. V. R. of N. K.

"Stanfield" but no proof) and no trace of him here.

John^6 b 1737, m. Mary Sunderland

Rel: Hist of Wash. & Kent Co. R. D. pub 1889

Sarah b 12 Mar 1739 by J. R. Cole - p 695

Ref: Probate records of Exeter, R. I. Bk I. before Page 15

Will of Nicholas Gardiner, Mar. 6, 1740

"To wife Mary, to sons Thomas, Nicholas, Ezekiel, Sylvester"

" To dans, Hannah, widow of John Sweet etc.

copied by Prof. Geo. C. Sellock of Exeter, New Hampshire

From Back of Page

Arnolds' V. R. of Newport, Part II Birth & deaths

Vol 4 p 117 Sweet, Sarah, of John & Hannah 12 Mar. 1739

born

B.V.H. says maybe son of Sam 3 (James 2 John the miss
this in James 5 reads record + prof. Poetry
I have many refs. of Samuel's & James not this one.

James of Wickford, R.I.

(John 4, John 3, John 2, John 1)

alc. son of John 4 and Elizabeth (———) Sweet

born (ca. 1696) "estimated from will – He was of age", dated 1716

died before 1740 – North Kingston

will – Probate 1742 – Brother John – executor
dated before 1740 as John died in 1740

married ——— 4, 1736 = Am. V.R. of N.K. vol. 4 p. 45 =
Sarah Daley DAWLEY ? ?

– no known children –

(often confused with another James who had a Sylvester, – the well known "Deacon" – in vol. II – Bk. 1)

(James 2 Line) ⇒

Ref; Records of the Colony of ~~Rhode~~ Island
vol. 4, p. 5-19 – 1736
James Sweet, son of John
Freeman of North Kingston – 1736

Deacon Daniel

"Colonial Mililitia
"Revolutionary Soldier
& Ensign 1766

Rev. John[6] of Exeter, R.I.

John of Exeter

(John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])

Only known son of John[5] and Hannah Gardiner Sweet

born 1737

Hist of Wash & Kent Co. R. I.

died 1828

In census 1790 of Exeter -- 1; 2; 4; (older sons not included)

Military and Civil lists of R. I. by J. J. Smith p 260

John Sweet, Ensign, Exeter, Feb. 1766, 1st company

- See John[4] m Abigail (Jeremiah[3])

Rev. Also in Revolutionary War. Ref: Hist of Wash & Kent Co. R.I. page 695 -- For complete copy see John T. G. Sweet.

married Mar. 23, 1760 at Exeter -- Arn. V. R. of Ex. V. 5 p 31

Mary Sunderland, dau of William)ver**

Children -- In Exeter births -- Arnolds' V. R. Vol 5 p 60

John[7] born Jan 13 1762 (Ensign John Sweet Jr. "Civ. & Mil. Lists 1799 Exeter)

William[7] b 1764

George[7] b April 30, 1766.

Hannah b March 27 1768 m ----

Daniel[7] and - not in Vital Recs, but in Hist of W. & K Co's born 1773 m Sarah Gardiner

* no further records unless he had also "Sunderland" b (ca. 1775) over ***

Perhaps John[7] married Sarah Jones of Auos of E. G. 1796, Nov. 20 (See V. R. of E. G.)

Note -- Sunderland Sweet of Brutus, Cayuga Co. N. Y. 1800 d 1860

" " " Maraltion, Cortland Co. N.Y. 1825 Census

b about 1775 - now uncertain.

See also for him -- as son of Jonathan Sweet of Williamstown and Cayuga Co. N.Y. Vol I (This Book)

Daniel 3 Elder

JAMES 3 SWEET

Stephen Adelbert

Deacon Daniel

Early U. S. Militia
1799

22

Ensign John[7] Jr. of Exeter R.I.
(John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])

Oldest of John[6] and Mary (Sunderland) Sweet

born Jan 13, 1762 - in Exeter - Ann. V.R. of Ex., V.5, p.31

died,

married, ? ? Note - The main line of descent
Line of the Johns is not carried on through him but through Bro. Daniel[7]

Children, all unknown

no. , Son b. between 1774 and 1795 - no further Record
no. , 3 daus. b. before 1790

Civil & Military List of R. I. by J. J. Smith Jr. Albion
P. 606 - Company Officers - Exeter
"Last in List" 1799 - May - 1st Company, Ensign John Sweet Jr.

Fed. Census, 1790 of R. I. - Washington Co., Town Exeter
(p. 41 Sweet, John 1; 2; 4, (older sons not in census) -
This does not refer to John[6] father above - he had 4 sons
and is not John[4] of Jeremiah[3] - he d. before 1790)

" " , John Jr - 1; 1; 4
(self, one son b. after 1774
and wife and 3 daus, b. " 1790

This is John[7] Jr. above -

Stephen Adelbert 1
Deacon Daniel

112

"~~Palmer~~"

no. V 23

Hannah Sweet (John 6-5-4-3-2-1) Exeter R.I.

Ref. Arnolds V.R. of Exeter V.5 p.60

(4th) dau of John and Mary (Sunderland) Sweet

Born Mar. 27, 1768 at Exeter

Died

"~~Palmer~~" Mar.? ~~Palmer~~ no record

Child of ~~Palmer and his wife~~ Hannah Sweet

No. (1), ~~Sweet~~, Palmer, b. May 4, 1797 Exeter

This actually reads — Sweet, Palmer, of Hannah, grandson of John b. 4 May 1797 (recorded under "Sweet")

P.60 - Births & Deaths Arnolds V.R. of Exeter vol. 5-3-256

Perhaps Reference, Arnolds V.R. vol. 10, p. 272 R.I.S.
members of Maple Root Church Coventry
Hannah Sweet of John — 1823

JAMES SWEET 3
Stephen Adelbert 1
Deacon Daniel

113

Daniel 7

"Deacon Daniel Sweet of Epeter" no. of Epeter

(Rev. John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])

youngest of Rev. John[6] and Mary (Sunderland) Sweet

no.

born 1773 His birth is not in V.R. of Ex. with the older children but he is the only child given in the History of Washington + Kent counties – This is acknowledged by all genealogists.

died 11th 1843 in Epeter, R.I.

buried in an old field in Epeter – Mrs. Ella Kettell saw the graves of both Daniel and his wife Sarah in 1946 – The dates were very hard to decipher.

married Sarah Gardiner — on stone age 59 yrs. (dategone) They had 6 children according to the Hist of Wash + Kent Co. by J.R. Cole Pub 1889 but it only mentions – two – John G. and Albert.

Children of Dea. Daniel and Sarah G. Sweet

+ no. John G.[8] b. 1807 m. Hannah Gardiner

no. Sarah G.[8] b. (ca. 1809) m. Zebulon Gardiner m. 4th cpt. 4 1831 – V.R. of Ex. vol 5, p. 31

* no. ? Martha (1817) } ? Polly 1816 or Mary 1816 (church members) –

no. ? Samuel } unknown but perhaps is in ch. rec.

? no ? Henry – } d. ca. 1805 d. 1888 m. Hannah (perhaps oldest)

+ no. Albert[8] b. 1812 m. Clarissa D. Vaughn

or perhaps Betsey + Abby ~~Hopkins~~ have been dau. of John[7], Sarah Jones cont –

JAMES SWEET
Stephen Adelbert 1
Deacon Daniel

From Arnold's Vital Records of Rhode Island, vol. 10.
(part of) Church records, page 422 (after a lapse of over 28 yrs)

Baptist Church of Exeter

	Name	member	died
also copied in "Robert of Henry"	Sweet, Betsey ?	3 april, 1813	
	" , Abby ?	16 aug, 1814	
V	" , Daniel 7th deacon	april, 1816	
Repetition V	" , John 5th son of "	4 may, 1816	
?	" , Polly	" " "	
?	" , Mary	13 aug, "	
	" , Sarah	apr, "	
V	" , John G.	4 may, 1816	d. 26 Feb. 1878.
Repetition V	" , Daniel 7th deacon of John	19 " "	
?	" , Martha	29 mar. 1817	
V	" , John G.	29 may, "	
?	" , Samuel	26 mar. 1823	at Stone Factory
?	" , Henry	31 may. 1827	

same as above — p. 423

?	Sweet, Hannah, wife of Henry,	1 July 1821	
V	" , Albert	3, Nov, 1838	
?	" , Mercy	Jan, 1858, dau. by 2d,	31 May 1884
?	" , Charles O.	6 may, 1888	
	" , Hannah Mary Ann,	7 " 1893	
	" , Bertha Evangeline	8 Oct. 1893	
	" , William Albert	3 June 1894	

see also over

MAY NOT BE B dau

Daniel Sweet 10

James Sweet 10

Stephen Adelbert 10

Arnolds' V. R. of R. I Vol II - p 433

Church records
Quidnesset Baptist Church ---- Members

Sweet,	Charles	om	excluded	15 Jan 1895
"	Eliza	om	died	22 July 1871
"	Ellen Tillinghast			
"	Helen F. (Gay)			
"	Henry (S)	om	died	3 Oct 1888
"	Louisa A.	om		Aug 1870
"	Mary	om		
"	" A			
"	Mary Jane	om		
"	Mercy	om	died	Jan 1880
"	William			6 June 1892

om - original member, Organized 12 Jan. 1839

John T. G.[9] Sweet (John G.[8], Daniel[7], John[6] ~~Sweet~~) of Exeter : Tillinghast Gardiner

son of John G. and Hannah (Gardiner) Sweet

Born July 12 1828 Exeter

Died Feb 24, 1904 Bur. in Hillenton, R. I. age 76

Mar. Nov. 22, 1852 Patience M. Whitman of East Greenwich

Children of John T. G. and Patience (Whitman) Sweet

Mary Addie	b	7 Aug 1856
Hannah E.	b	28 Aug 1859
Annie W.	b	27 Sept 1862
Emma P.	b	9 Sept 1866
John T. G. Jr[10]		17 Nov 1870 D 27 Jan 1875
Stephen Adelbert[10]	b	24 Nov 1873 m Adella Merton Essex (Also a Sweeet)

Ref: History of Washington & Kent Co. R. I by J. R. Cole. Pub. 1884

p 695 "John T. G. Sweet -- The Sweet Family of Westerly, R. I., for many years numerous in South Kingston, Exter and adjoining towns are understood to be of English extraction. The Exeter branch of ~~tx~~ this old family are descendend from John Sweet who with his father John came to the Narragonsett country before the American Revolution, when but 2 years of age. The name John had descended to them from direct male ancestors and has been transmitted into various intervals to every generation since. This John Sweet who came to Exeter as a child, had a descendant either/ or son or grandson who bore his name and served in the Colonial Army of 1776. One of the sons of John Sweet of the Revlution was Daniel who is remembered in Exeter as Deacon Daniel. He had 6 children of whom only the youngest Albert survives. The home place passed to the Deacon's son John G. xx who also married Hannah Gardiner and raised 3 children, John T. G. : Daniel; and Mercy Ann. She married Jeremiah Tenner. Daniel twice married to two

P. W. 2017 THIS PAGE CONNECTION 3 PAGES LATER

128

8 Gardiner
John G. Sweet (Deacon Daniel 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, 1) no. ✓ of Exeter, R. I.

Son of Deacon Daniel and Sarah (Gardiner) Sweet

17 Oct 1801 Born 1807 Exeter R. I.

Died, 1878, 26 Feb. " (arm. V. R. Ch. Rec. Bapt. p. 64.)

Mar. Hannah Gardiner {dau. of Robert Gardiner GARDNER of the Washington + Kent Co. History by J. R. Cole

~~Lives almost to himself~~

Chn. of John G. and Hannah (Gardiner) Sweet.

1 no. ✓ John G. Gardiner b. July 12, 1828. m. Patience M. Whitman

2 no. ✓ Daniel 9 b. 1830, m. {1st Betsey Arnold 1834-1866 / 2nd Phebe Arnold 1837-1922

no. 4104 ✓ Mersy Ann, m. Jeremiah Tanner of Somerset 4104 in vital records

Ref. Hist. of Wash. + Kent Co. R. I. 1889 by J. R. Cole p. 695

John G. Sweet and family moved in 1837 to the Robert Gardiner Place - which the Sweets owned + occupied for two or three generations.

John G. was a member of the Bapt Church of Exeter from May 4, 1816. - until his death in 1878. Ref. Church Records

Stephen Auchbart 10

1846
1832

117

Daniel[9] Sweet (John G.[8], Daniel[7], John[6]—1) Exeter R.I.

son of John G. and Hannah (Gardiner) Sweet

Born 1838 Exeter no.

died 1912 - bur. in Allenton, R.I. N.Y.

Mar. - 1st Betsey Arnold 1834-1866 Lizzie m Stone

2nd Phebe Arnold 1837-1922

Both daughters of Isaac Arnold

by both buried with their husband in Allenton R.I.

Chn. of Daniel and Betsey Arnold Sweet

Stones copy by Mrs. O. Kettell

Geo. Granville

no. —. Mercy O.[10]

no. —. Daniel R.[10] b. 1865 - 1932 m. Emma Palmer

no. —. John G.[10] bur. in Allenton, R.I. Stone copied by Mrs. Ella A. Kettell

no. —. Mary H.[10] Allenton (Alleghany) N.Y.

Prob. all living in 1889 at time of publication of the Reference Book - 1st Ed. - of Washington & Kent Co. R.I. by J.R. Cole Page 695

John T. G.[9] Sweet (John G.[8], Daniel[7], John[6] - [1]) of Exeter ; Mercy O. Tillinghast Gardiner

son of John G. and Hannah (Gardiner) Sweet

Born July 12 1828 Exeter

Died Feb 24, 1904 Bur. in Hillenton, R. I. age 76

Mar. Nov. 22, 1852 Patience M. Whitman of East Greenwich

Children of John T. G. and Patience (Whitman) Sweet

Mary Addie b 7 Aug 1856

Hannah E. b 28 Aug 1859

Annie W. b 27 Sept 1862

Emma P. b 9 Sept 1866

John T. G. Jr[10] 17 Nov 1870 D 27 Jan 1875

Stephen Adelbert[10] b 24 Nov 1873 m Adella Merton Essex (Also a Sweeet)

Ref: History of Washington & Kent Co. R. I by J. R. Cole. Pub. 1884

p 695 "John T. G. Sweet -- The Sweet Family of Westerly, R. I., for many years numerous in South Kingston, Exter and adjoining towns are understood to be of English extraction. The Exeter branch of this old family are descendend from John Sweet who with his father John came to the Narragonsett country before the American Revolution, when but 2 years of age. The name John had descended to them from direct male ancestors and has been transmitted into various intervals to every generation since. This John Sweet who came to Exeter as a child, had a descendant either/ or son or grandson who bore his name and served in the Colonial Army of 1776. One of the sons of John Sweet of the Revlution was Daniel who is remembered in Exeter as Deacon Daniel. He had 6 children of whom only the youngest Albert survives. The home place passed to the Deacon's son John G. xx who also married Hannah Gardiner and raised 3 children, John T. G. ; Daniel; and Mercy Ann. She married Jeremiah Tenner. Daniel twice married to two

Correction

120

daughters of Isaac Arnold -- (Betsey and Phebe) has four children Mercy O; Daniel H; John C, and Mary H. John T. G. [illegible], Born 12 July 1828, married 22 Nov 1852 to Patience M. Whitman, Their children Mary Addie Aug 7 1856, Hannah E. 28 Aug 1859, Annie W. 27 Sept 1862, Emma P. 9 Sept. 1866, John T. G. Jr. 17 Nov 1870 and died 27 Jan. 1875 Stephen A. born 24 Nov. 1873.

John Tillinghast Gardiner Sweet was born in the Sweet Holmstead (father John Sweet and Mother was Hannah dau of Robert Gardiner) When John T. G. was 9 years old the family moved to the Robert Gardiner place which Mr. Sweet owns and occupies, Robert Gardiner was John T. G. Sweets grandfather.

121

Daniel[9] Arnold (John S.[8], Daniel[7], John[6]) Exeter R.I.

Son of John S. and Hannah (Gardiner) Arnold

Born 1838 Exeter

Died 1912 bur. in Allenton, R.I.

Mar. 1st Betsey Arnold 1834-1866 Lizzie m. Stone
2nd Phebe Arnold 1837-1922
Both daughters of Isaac Arnold
& both buried with their husband in Allenton R.I.

Chn. of Daniel and Betsey Arnold Born

no. Mercy O.[10]

no. Daniel R.[10] b. 1865-1932 m. Emma Palmer
bur. in Allenton, R.I. Stone erected by niece Ella A. Rotelle

no. John S.[10]

no. Mary H.[10] Pub. all living in 1889 at

time of publication of the Reference Book - Vol. 1 of Washington & Kent Co. R.I. by J.R. Cole Page 695

Daniel Miller[4]

James Sweet[3]

Stephen Adelbert[10]

122

Stephen Adelbert (John T. G., John G., Daniel, John) Sweet
Son of John T. G. and Patience (Whitman) Sweet of East Greenwich R.I.
Born Nov. 14, 1873 Exeter R.I.
Died
Married 1899 - June 22
Adella Merlin Essex B- 1875 in Exeter
She was a grand dau. of Daniel Jones Essex and Hannah Vaughn - Her grandmother Hannah Vaughn was the dau. of John and Margaret (Sweet) Vaughn -
John Vaughn was the son of Robert and Joanna (Sweet) Vaughn - Thus Adella was a descendant of Robert Sweet also + M a-
double line - See 103-31 + 61-8

Virkus V. II p. 552
Robert #3622
Joanna #31

Ref. Hist of Washington + Kent Co. R.I. by J.R. & Ce 1889 p. 695
and
Virkus V. I p. 552.

#4111 Chn. of Stephen Adelbert and Adella (Essex) Sweet
11th Generation
John T. G. (Born abt 1900)
a Sweet 3 times over"

#4120 to marry
Please write her Sweet ancestry
"make page"

Mrs. Stephen A. Sweet was Regent of the Narragansett chapter - Daughters of the American Revolution - Late residence - R.F.D. No. 2. East Greenwich R. I. (1942)

Stephen A. Sweet lived on a part of the Original Sweet Land.

Daniel - Miller
JAMES SWEET
Stephen Adelbert

marriages — Arnold - East Greenwich Vol 1 - Pt 74 -

#31 #3673
Joannah Sweet to Robert Vaughan (V.R.E.G. 13 Feb. 1695)
dau of Henry 3
Feb. 18, 1718

Vaughan - Robert - etc same
(Look up Children)

Pg 76 Margaret Sweet to John Vaughan (dau of Benj + Elis
V.R. of E.G. - 5
b 13 July 1720
Benj - Richard 3 -

Vaughan, John to Margaret Sweet dau of Benjamin

#4157 #4146 #3628

Same as
last Page.

Dauphin

1862 Alora 684 dau Mary HALZE

124

3887

Marriages – Arnold – East Greenwich – vol. 1, p. 74

Joannah Sweet to Robert Vaughn (V.R.E.G. b. Feb 13, 1695 dau. of Benj.)
Feb. 18, 1718
Vaughn – Robert etc.

p. 76 Margaret Sweat to John Vaughn (dau. of Benj. & Eliz.) V.R. of E.G. p. 3
30 Sept. 1779 b. July 13, 1738 dau. Richard
Vaughn, John to Margaret Sweet of Benjamin

~~125~~

124A

Albert[8] Sweet ns. of Exeter R.I.

(Daniel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])

Youngest of Deacon Daniel and Sarah (Gardiner) Sweet

no.

born 1812

died 1898 He was living in Exeter in 1889 when the Hist. of Wash. & Kent Coo. was published but his grave was found in a cemetery in Exeter by Mrs. Ella Kettells of East Greenwich all other bodies had been removed to Allenton, R.I. - only his was left.

In Bapt ch. of Ex. Rec'd member - 1838

married Aug. 23, 1841

Clarissa D. Vaughn of East Greenwich

Ref: V.R. of Ex. - marr. "Albert of Exeter" - V.5 p.31

Children of Albert and Clarissa (Vaughn) Sweet

+ no. Albert Loring[9] b. (ca. 1850) m. Emma T. Whitmen (3) perhaps also as in Bapt. ch. of Ex. Rec'd.

FGI: MAR. MARY ELIZ. GRIFFIN 29 MAR 1874

note:- and William Albert - member of " church, 1894

Bertha A. " " " 1893

Hannah M A " " " 1893

Charles O. " " " 1888

Mary. " " " 1858

or they may be children of

? no. Henry[8] and Hannah member of ch. 1827

124

no 128

Albert Loring [9] no. of Exeter, R.I.

(Albert[8], Daniel[7] John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2] John[1])

Only ch. known of Albert and Clarissa (Vaughn) Sweet but probably others.

born no. (ca. 1850, probably in Exeter)

died

married Emma F. Whitman

children of Albert L. and Emma (Whitman) Sweet (only one known)

+ no Albert Whitman[10] b. April 14, 1887

Ref; "Who's Who in the East" - 1942-3, p 2012

Daniel Miller

JAMES SWEET

Elisha

127

"Who's Who - 1942"

10

32

Albert Whitman no.

"Public Health Administrator" of West Warwick R.I.

(Albert L.[9], Albert[8], Daniel[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])

(only one known by compilers) of Albert Loring and Emma (Whitman) Sweet

no.

born April 14, 1887 at West Warwick, R.I.

died

married

Children.

no. 11th generation . Albert Whitman Sweet Jr.

no. James Lusk 11th Sweet

Ref: Who's Who in the East
1942 - p. 2012

128

Descendants

of

Daniel[3] Sweet

Second Son of John[2] of Warwick

"The Miller"

Daniel, as far as known, has no living descendants by the name of Sweet.

JSSW

Daniel (m. Ethalinna Carpenter) was the son of Philip[3] of James[2] (John[1] Jr.

He was of Glocester, Prov. Co, R.I.

Vol. II, bk 2 - Philip

(born in Glocester V.R - JSSW)

129

Daniel[3] "Daniel, The Miller" (John[2], John[1]) no of Warwick, R.I. (Potowomut)

Second son of John and Elizabeth (Jeffries) Sweet

no

born 1657 This is the only birth date known (on record) of any of John's children. It is given (and proved) by Austin's (Dict. of R.I.), "Sweet Family"

Inherited the original Sweet grist mill on the Potowomut river and lived there all his life

"see picture of old mill in Part I"

died about 1728 - before April 17.

Will - dated Nov. 10, 1727 - Apponaug (Warwick) - Gives wife Eleanor and 4 children below.

married (about 1683)

(?) Mrs. Eleanor (——) Carpenter of Narragansett. This is not well documented. Eleanor as her first name, is undoubtedly correct but the name "Carpenter" as given by an unknown genealogist, may well be questioned. It could easily be a confusion with the wife of Daniel[3] of Philip - Ethelannah Carpenter who, with her husband, are in the vital records of Glocester, Prov. Co. R.I. These two Daniels are confused by many students of the Sweet family. It is easily understood why as the mills of both Daniel[3] and Philip[3] are to be found in Apponaug - Philip[3] names his sons Daniel[4] and Jeremiah[4] (also Philip or James) and Daniel[3] names sons Daniel[4] + Jeremiah[4] (also son John). See vol. 2. Bk. 2 - Philip[3] Cont.

(also James[3] in over →)

* as over -

→

Daniel — Miller

JAMES SWEET

Elisha

130

"The Miller" — Daniel[3] of Warwick - continued

Children of Daniel[3] and Eleanor (——) Sweet —

all born in Warwick — Ref: Arn. V.R. of Warwick
as given in Daniel[3] Will[1] (the first four);

+ no. Daniel Jr.[4] b. Nov. 2, 1692; m. Naomi Hunt
Freeman of Warwick, 1724

Eleanor[4] b. Mar. 6, 1696 m. Ezekiel Hunt
("Ellen Hunt" in will) wife of

+ no. Jeremiah[4] b. May 20, 1700

+ no. John[4] b. July 4, 1706, m. Susannah ——

and also, (not in will but in Austin's Dict, p. 413.)

+ no. Elizabeth[4] b. prob. oldest m. Joseph Weaver

References for Elizabeth —
Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.
p 413 — "Joseph[3] Weaver (Clement[2], Clement[1])
married Feb. 21, 1705; 6
Elizabeth Sweet daughter of
Daniel and Eleanor Sweet"

"The dates of birth of ch. are taken from "The Owl" Jan. 1900 — Sweet Family in Amer."
(a Genealogical Publication in N. Y. Pub. Lib.)

* (The Wills continued) and also, found in Appendix, to further this confusion is the "Will of James[3] (John[2-1]) probate 1719 (between Philips' Will - 1709 + Daniel's Will, 1728) — which also gives his (James') son Daniel[4] — who was born on Prudence Is. and later evidently removed to N. Kingston. The badly damaged records of a Daniel there no doubt refer to him —

This should have been copied on previous pg.

Ln. vol I ch. I)

Daniel Miller

JAMES SWEET

Elisha

~~130~~

131

Daniel 3 - The "Miller" - continued

no

of the Original Sweet mill and landowner in E. G. and N. K. as well as Warwick.

Notes and References.

1700 Ref - History of East Greenwich by D. H. Greene, M. D. Pub. Providence 1877 - page 31.

" Proprietors meeting, June 6th, 1700

List of lots — no. 23 - Daniel Sweet "

1710 Ref. Land owners of North Kingston - Pierce collection at R. I. Historical Society at Providence Copied by Mrs. Geo. C. Scott, 1942 of Prov.

" (no. 4) May 18, 1710

John Knowles to Joshua Davis of E. G. — land in the Potowomut Purchase on the side of the ——— Daniel Sweet mill now standeth."

1720 Ref. (no 10) Same place as above

" Feb. 20, 1720-1 - Samuel Greene of Warwick to Daniel Sweet of Warwick - 48 acres - in that part volgarly called "Devil's Foot Purchase" at north end of said Kingston. B. (Bounded) north on Francis Reynolds and part on land claimed by John Briggs on the "Old Pequot Path" West - on highway or country road that leads to Narragansett.

Note - "The Owl" of Jan. 1900 - Sweet Fam. of Amer. gives an account of Daniel 3 but confuses him with another Daniel - Above given dates as previously noted.

given elsewhere in this genealogy (ESSW)

JAMES SWEET

ELISHA

132

Daniel 3, "The Miller"

Prop. Judge Nov. 18, 61

1 37

Will of Daniel Sweet P. 288 New
Warwick 183 old
R. I. New Book I.

16th day Nov, 1727 - Daniel Sweet of Warwick Colony of R. I. being weak but Sound of mind - etc - Debts & funeral charges to be paid out of Estate by Executor as named -

Item - To my son Daniel Sweet all my land lying in Potowomut - on the Eastward side of Mill river; Excepting Meadows so called long meadow lying next to Ezekiel Hunts (Hunt) land which shall be to his heirs and assignes forever.

Item I do give & bequeath unto my sons Jeremiah and John Sweet all my land lying in North Kingston Excepting small lot of land containing nine acres lying adjoining to John Briggs land to be equally divided between them with all improvements to their heirs & assignes forever.

Item My Grist Mill standing on Mill River, I do give it equally amongst my three sons, viz; Daniel Jeremiah & John Sweet - to their - their assigns forever.

Over

133

Will of Daniel Sweet ---- continued

Item And my will is -- My son Daniel Sweet shall have all my housing and improvements on land given him and he allowing my other two sons Jeremiah & John liberty to dwell in and have egress and benefit of all Westermost part of my housing in my newest house or bedrooms adjoining until can hald for themselves until with priviledges to bring to and carry from house such things as they own or they shall have need of

Item I give unto my son Daniel --- feather bed & furniture and all of my household goods and do give to my four children, Daniel, Jeremiah, John and Ellen Hunt wife of Ezekiel Hunt to be equally divided.

Item To Jeremiah, 1 cow, 1 Mare, 1 negro girl named Sarah.

Item To John, 1 Cow

~~She~~ these last items to be delivered within one month after decease.

Lastly -- I make my son Daniel Sweet whole Executor and he to have rest of my estate - both real & personal and to his heirs and assignes forever those two pieces of land

continued

Will of Daniel Sweet - continued 3

1727

(from two pieces of land) before excepted the one to Ezekiel Hunt and the other adjoining to John Briggs land all several pieces and parcels of land above given to my children and lying and being in the jurisdiction of Warwick & North Kingstn I annull all other wills etc.

Memd I, above named Daniel Sweet do further add to my will - Viz; My two above said sons, Jeremiah & John shall have all my Provition that I have at my decease and all my swine and my Dunnell and other fowles - This Codicil to be part of my will.

Mark of X - Daniel Sweet - L.

Witnesses - Ezekiel Hunt
William Stevenson
Thomas Spencer

Apr. 24, 1728 - Will to Council
Inv. 17 Apr. 1728 - £183-66-06

135

39

Daniel Sweet, born at Potowomut, Warwick, R.I. 1657 (Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R.I.) Made will Nov. 10, 1727, died before Apr. 17, 1728, when inventory was taken of his property. Will in Court House at Apponaug. Died at North Kingston. Miller by occupation.

Daniel Sweet's father had a grist mill on the Potowomut river, and here Daniel learned the business and undoubtly followed same the rest of life. He is called a miller in the birth record's of his children. He is listed as an inhabitant of Narragansett* as early as July 29, 1679, when his name appears among a group of 43 men whose houses in Narragansett had been destroyed by the Indians in King Philip's War, 1675-77. (Pioneers of Narragansett, Gardener, in Narragansett Hist. Reg. 2:114).

*

Narragansett, often called in the early records as the Narragansett Country or the Narragansett Lands, was disputed territory for many years between Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island. The name applied to the southern part of present R.I., and included Kingston, which was soon divided into N[illegible] and south Kingston. Narragansett approximated what became Kings County, changed during the Revolutionary War to Washington County, now popularly called South County, -a section especially rich in historical interest during the colonial era.

Daniel Sweet married Eleanor .....

Note the errors

Children born at Potowomut, Warwick.
R.I. Vital Records 1:205 also children given in will
1. Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1692, m. Neomy (Naomi) Hunt. dau. of Ezekiel Hunt - in his will
2. Eleanor, b. Mch. 6, 1696, m. ~~Ezekiel Hunt~~ Error
3. Jeremiah, b. May 20, 1700, , made will July 2, 1731, appears his wife was dead then., had dau. Mary.
* 4. John, b. July 14, 1706; m. ~~Lydia~~ Error. Succonnah Tripp in deed with bro. Jeremiah
They had son Thomas (on military records and dau. Elizabeth

DO NOT USE Girl had

John (m. Lydia) was son of Richards 3 - see deeds etc
The bro John (m. Lydia) did not have a son Thomas -
The son's name in his will was nearly obliterated - it was Amos and not Thomas. This line is well established.
Richard's will and lived on land adjoining Richard's These deeds prove he received this land from Richard and established the relationship.

Letter from Mrs Shurtleff Olneyville, Town
She would have it that the above was John m Lydia

136

Read this

I have a ~~list of~~
list source where

of all the John Sweets who were
of North Kingston or of Exeter.
Most taken from the copies of 51 deeds in my possession } are of John

NOTE FROM
FRANCES LUTZEL

(FROM CBS WORLD)

137

There were at least 2 if not more Johns in North Kingstown at this period.

This confuses John(m. Lydia) of Richard[3] (also John of Exeter) m. Susanna of Daniel[3] John Sweet

John Sweet, born in that part of Warwick, R.I., known as Potowomut*, July 14, 1706 (VR); died at North Kingston, R.I., about 1744?, when will was probated. (North Kingston Probate records, 8:65.)

* Potowomut is and was a sort of No Man's land. Although politically a part of Warwick, it is separated from the larger portion of that town (now City) by the town of East Greenwich and two miles of water known as East Greenwich Bay. Potowomut is contiguous with East Greenwich and North Kingston, being sometimes called the Greene as far as tidal flow, and from thereto source Hunts river. Thus, Potowomut is more closely connected by nature and socially and economically with either East Greenwich or North Kingston than with Warwick, and since East Greenwich was originally included in Warwick, it was only natural for the early settlers, like the Sweets, ever alert for new land, to move over to the open countryside to the south, that is north Kingston.

(It is told that in the early days when East Greenwich was set off from Warwick, the grant was from the shore line at high water extending inland. In recent times, certain scallop fishermen from old Warwick or Potowomut have been known to wade along the East Greenwich shore at low tide and take scallops out-of-season. If an East-Greenwich policeman tries to stop the poachers, they get historical, telling the officer they are in Warwick, go look it up, go somewhere else, he has no authority-all to the accompaniment of merry hoots and thumbing of noses. Goddard Park, a state Reservation visited annually by many thousands from the cities, is in Potowomut. A number of "Sweet" families still live on farms in the vicinity.

John Sweet died in early life, which may be one reason he has not been identified previously. His birthdate is given in the Sweet Ms. but after same it states: "no further record." He lived in North Kingston. Shortly before death, he sold land there to Jabez Green, blacksmith. Dated Apr. 7, 1742, this deed is very important as it establishes that John Sweet was the son of Daniel. It mentions John Sweet's brother Jeremiah and the only Sweet family in the vicinity at this period, with brothers named John and Jeremiah, is that of Daniel. (No. Kingston Deeds, 9:143). No other deeds of record appear.

John Sweet's will was probated at North Kingston in or about 1744. The exact date is missing. It mentions sons John and Richard, wife Lydia, and daughters, Sarah, Ann, Priscilla, Lydia, and Elizabeth. (No. Kingston Probate record, 8:65.)

Children of John and Lydia Sweet, born at North Kingston (Wills):

1. Thomas, mentioned in his uncle Jeremiah's will made July 2, 1731. (Brother John Sweet's son Thomas shall have all my land.)
2. John, b. abt 1726, m. Margaret Elizabeth Wells. She-Eliz. Sweet is her father's will
3. Richard, b. abt. 1727, m. Exeter, R.I., May 3, 1747, Martha Nichols (VR.) He was prob. the one from North Kingston who served in the French and Indian war. 1757 (ante).
4. Sarah, prehaps m. E. Greenwich, Sept. 30, 1753, Samuel Roe.
5. Ann, prehaps m. Warwick, May 29, 1755, Thomas Collins. (VR).
6. Priscilla
7. Lydia, m. Nov. 6, 1746, Ebenezer Tifft.
8. Elizabeth
9. Susanna .....m. ....Grinnal

These three dau. and two next above were all living, 1744, unm.

10. Theophilus)
11. Amos) Both named in Lydia's will, also Susanna.

(These children not in order of birth. Thomas should not be first.

138

"Weaver" Elizabeth[4] of East Greenwich
(Daniel[3], John[2], John[1])
oldest child and dau. of Daniel and Eleanor (Carpenter) Sweet ?? m.s.

born (about 1685) (no birth record, but in marriage record in Warwick)

died Oct. 6, 1713 ← (V.R. of E.G. Vol. 1 p. 165)
(Town appears (V.R. of W. Vol. 1 p. 84)

Mar. Feb. 21, 1705-6 at East Greenwich R.I.
" Joseph Weaver son of Clement (Austin)
" Austin, Gen. of R.I. families p. 413, Joseph[3] Weaver married Feb. 21, 1706, East Greenwich R.I.
Elizabeth Sweet daughter of Daniel and Eleanor Sweet. Josiah was b. Dec. 4, 1679 at East Grec.
d. July 11, 1751

"Weaver"
Children b. at East Greenwich (Am. V.R. vol. 1 p. 166)
"Fifth generation"

no. , Weaver, Benjamin b. Nov. 29, 1706-7
" " d. Apr. 29, 1708

no. , " , Mary b. April 21 1708

no. , " , Elizabeth b. Sept. 20, 1709

no. , " , Rachel b. May 26, 1718 (Jamor) -11

Capt. Joseph Weaver died age 71 yrs. 9 mos. July 11, 1751
(V.R. E.G. vol 1 p. 166)

Weaver Family - Genealogy - Pub. 1928 (Also Hist of Woodstock Conn.)
Joseph[4] Weaver b. in East Greenwich Dec. 4, 1679
d. " " " July 11, 1751
m. " " " Feb. 21, 1706
II Elizabeth Sweet, dau. of Daniel and Elinor Sweet
She died between 1711 and 1717

134

Daniel[4] Sweet Jr. (Daniel[3] John[2] [illegible][1]) of Warwick
See child + descendants of Daniel[3] "the miller" and Eleanor (—) (carpenter) Sweet

Refs.
V.R. of Warwick

Born, Nov. 2, 1692 ——→ at Warwick
Died, after 1753 (Ref. Davis mar. record)

Austin — p. 109

Mar. Naomi Hunt (Ezekiel[2] Bartholomew) (c 1724)
Her father moved from Newport to East Greenwich. Was a man of wealth.
Daniel[4] is mentioned in brother Jeremiah's will - 1731-2 - (Jeremiah & Mary - Exx. of Jer.)

Arnold → chn. of Daniel Jr. and Naomi (Hunt) Sweet
V.R. of Warwick
vol. 1 p. 205

all born at Warwick

no. *Neomy B. Dec. 22 1725 m. William Bliss or Bray[?] at East G. Apr. 15, 1753 (V.R. of W.)

no. †Eleanor[5] " Nov. 22, 1727 m. Ebenezer Briggs Nov. 22, 1746 See References Bel.

no. †Daniel[5] " Dec. 12, 1729 m. Sarah Hunt
"In Hunt will"

no. *Sarah " May 5, 1734 m. Samuel Roe, at East G. Sept. 30, 1753 (V.R. of W. vol. 1 p. [illegible])

no. *Ann " July 5 1737 m. ——————

(Also next number) → and Mary, daus. of brother Jeremiah

(Jeremiah Hopkins Sept. 30, 1762) {The Dist. says she m. — an error as the V.R. gives Ann - dau. of Philip Jr. V.R. Warwick vol. 1 p. 68}

* As far as known, this Ann never married — and the Ann who m. Thomas Collins was dau. of Richard Jr. (Ref. V.R. of W.H.)

1754 - Daniel Sweet Jr. was made Freeman of Warwick
" Records of Colony of R.I. V. 4. p. 340

Austin p. 109 Will of Ezekiel Hunt - 1744
To grandson Daniel Sweet, son of Daniel Sweet
To daughter Naomi Sweet, wife of Daniel

References
Arnold's V.R. of East Greenwich - Marriages
Ebenezer Briggs & John of North Kingston and Eleanor Sweet of Dan'l of Warwick (Extr. - Daniel)
m. by John Langford Justice Feb. 22 1746 Cont.

140

* arm. V.R. of E.G. – vol. 1, p. 8 · marriages
William Blair and Naomi Sweet of Daniel
– both of Warwick, April 15, 1753

Hist. of Wood Stock by Bowen 126 Norwood Mss
Nl 2 – Briggs Family 1932
648 Ebenezer 2 & Orlando Briggs
m. Eleanor Sweet of Daniel
Had Sweet Briggs
who m.
Martha Tanner of North Kingst

East Greenwich Marriages –
Daniel Briggs – Sweet Briggs
m. Mary Corvell 8 Mar 25, 1803

Pensioners in 1840 – R.I. – South Kingston
Sweet Briggs, age 85
living with Joe Briggs

Land Records of North Kingston –
(Notes 2 & 3)
1734 – Roger Morey & wife Elizabeth etc
to west end David (Daniel) Sweet (Daniel)
1737, April 14, David (Daniel) Sweet to
Joseph Northrup – land etc
cont. below.

* V.R. of East Greenwich vol. 1 p. 75
marriages (under – Roe)
→ Roe, Samuel of Philip of East Greenwich and
Sarah Sweet of Daniel of Warwick
30 Sept. 1753
also – V.R. of E.G. vol. 1, p. 13

cont – Land Records of North Kingston cont –
Deed dated 1732 –
Daniel Sweet to John Sweet – all of Warwick division
of 100 acres in North Kingston.
maybe he died before the marriage ? (Why did Daniel 4 give or sell all this land to his brother John when he (only 4 years) had a son, Daniel 5 b. 1729 ? – Daniel's brother Jeremiah died in 1731.)

141

"Briggs" Eleanor[5] —— no. of North Kingston

(Daniel[4], Daniel[3] (the Miller) John[2], John[1])

dec. child of Daniel[4] and Naomi (Hunt) Sweet no.

born, Nov. 22, 1727 at Warwick, R.I. (V.R. of S. - V. 1, p. 205)

~~died Feb. 22, 1746~~

married Feb. 22, 1746 at East Greenwich
Ebenezer[2] Briggs of North Kingston (of John[1])
Ref. V.R. of E. G. marriages V. 1.

"Briggs" children of Eleanor (Sweet) and Ebenezer Briggs
born - probably in North Kingston

same number as Eleanor no — Rev. 11) Sweet[6] Briggs b- c. 1753 (Ref. Pensioners of 1840)
m. Martha Tanner

same number as Eleanor no — (1a) Daniel[7] Briggs (son of Sweet Briggs) m. Mary Cornell

References - Hist. of Woodstock, Conn. by Bowen. Pub. Norwood Mass 1933
vol. 2 - Briggs Family p. 648 - Ebenezer[2] Briggs (John[1])
m. Eleanor Sweet of Daniel. Had Sweet Briggs who
m. Martha Tanner of North Kingston

Pensioners of 1846 - South Kingston, R.I.
Rev. Sweet Briggs age 85
living with Joe Briggs ?

Arnold's V.R. of E. G. marriages - Daniel Briggs of Sweet Briggs
m. Mary Cornell, March 25, 1803

147

3974

Jeremiah [4] [5]

no. of Warwick, R.I. and North Kingston

(17)

(Daniel [3], John [2], John [1])

CARPENTER (460)

+th child of Daniel "the Miller" and Eleanor (——) Sweet
+ brother of John [4] (m Susanna [2]) no
born · May 20, 1700 in Warwick (Potowomut)

died · in 1731 or 2
* Will — dated July 2, 1731 — ~~place of~~ probated Warwick

married ? 4045
~~perhaps~~ · Mary Hunt (Mary below was dau he had by ~~her~~ good Mary Hunt; acc. to his inv.)

Children (the only one extant in 1731 was perhaps Mary)

no. 4044 Mary [5] b. prob. between 1720-1725
She was placed in charge of her Uncle Daniel [4] Sweet.

perhaps no illegible [4] will → (? Jeremiah) - mentioned in will as son of Ezekial Hunt.)
* Will - place uncertain - probably Warwick, R.I. or N.K.
dated July 2, 1731
Probated Jan. 13, 1732
→ "Brother John Sweet's son Thomas shall have all my land."
Error here not unless Mary dies) see note
"To brother John's daughter Elizabeth - bed + furniture"
"Brother Daniel shall have care of my daughter, Mary."
"To Ezekial Hunt's dau. Elizabeth ——" Please copy over
"To son Jeremiah?" (could this mean son of Ezekial Hunt? yes it does)
"To my negro woman, Sarah (copied by Mrs. Shephard, Athens, Ga.

"Illegible" all land to Thomas

143

p. 224 - old no
324 - new

Will of
Jeremiah Sweet

Said - July 1731

Jeremiah Sweet of Warwick
- Yeoman - being sick - etc - -

Item My will is - My debts - funeral etc etc

I give to my daughter Mary Sweet
which I had by Mary Hunt, deceased,
all my land to be to her and her
heirs forever but in case my sd
daughter Mary Sweet shall dye
without issue then my will is my
brother John Sweets son - Thomas Sweet
shall have all my land aforesaid to
him - his heirs etc - -

Item My negro woman named Jane
to my brother-in-law, Ezekiel
Hunt's daughter - Elizabeth Hunt (e)

Item I to Ezekiel Hunt to son Jeremiah Sweet
all my wearing apparel and my saine
and silver shoe buckell and silver
shirt buttons

Cont - Over

144

Item - I give to my brother John Sweet's Daughter - Elizabeth Sweet all my beds, furniture and I will my brother Daniel Sweet shall have the whole and sole care of my aforesaid dau. Mary Sweet until she is 18 yrs old

Item - To my brother Daniel Sweet all income & profit of all my lands aforesaid touched until my dau. shall come to age 18 yrs -

Item - To my brother, Daniel Sweet, fourteen pound in money - which he owith me.

(Daniel 4) To my brother Daniel Sweet - all my part of grist Mill that I have in partnership with him my sd brother together with all of my residue of my Estate both real and personal - to him, his heirs etc - my brother Daniel Sweet whole Executor

Jeremiah Sweet

Witnesses, Joseph Clark - Daniel Alverson - William Green

13th September 1731 - Warwick Council accepted and Daniel Sweet qare bond

145

John[4] no. of Warwick, R.I. and North Kingston

1740-1742 — "Justice of the Peace" — Exeter

(Daniel[3], John[2], John[1])

17 46 CARPENTER

Youngest child of Daniel "the miller" and Eleanor (——) Sweet

no.

born July 4, 1706 — V.R. of Warwick

died The last records of him as a Justice of the Peace May 1742 and a Deed of April, 1742 — {Look up in Jeremiah[3]

married perhaps — Susannah —— no proofs — in Deed dated May 17, 1731 — see copies of deeds — N.K.

3975

Children of John and (perhaps) Susannah (——, Sweet on next page.

* no. 4046 Thomas[5] — no further records of them b. (ca. 1726) — no descendants known

* no. 4047 Elizabeth[5]

* Thomas[5] Sweet inherited all (only) of Mary Sweet died his Uncle Jeremiah's Land in N.K.

* Elizabeth[5] Sweet " from her " " Bed + Furniture

"no descendants known"

How I would like to get these deeds

The above John[4] Sweet received by deed - 1733 - all the Warwick division of 100 acres from his brother Daniel and no — see complete 5 — under his son Thomas received all of Uncle Jeremiahs Land —

What became of all this wealth? It went to Mary 2 to Father + son? The last record of John[4] is Civil + Military lists of R.I. p. 84 - North Kingston Justice of the Peace - John Sweet - May - 1740 to 1742 cont-

Deeds pertaining to Jeremiah[4] & John[4] Sweet

Land Records of North Kingston, R. I. - Pierce Collection
(note 10 - See also Daniel[3]) at R.D. Hist. Soc. Prov. copied by Mrs. Scott, Prov.
1720 - 1, Feb. 20 - Samuel Green of Warwick to Daniel[3] Sweet
etc — Devil's Foot Purchase — 48 acres etc. B. Nov. Francis Reynolds, etc

Same records - note 19
1731 May 17, 1731: Jeremiah[4] Sweet
John[4] and Susannah Sweet to 4048
Jabez Reynolds 26 acres — B(ounded) East on said Reynolds and on north by narrow strip of land of Jeremiah Sweet's -

(This is evidently the same land purchased by their father Daniel[3]. It bordered on Francis Reynolds land (father of Jabez). Only brothers and wife or sister (they had no sister Susannah) would be likely to hold this joint ownership.)

1733. Same records -
Daniel[4] Sweet to John[4] Sweet - All of Warwick division of 100 acres in North Kingston etc
— — (All the land now given to John as Jeremiah's deed) See Complete Deed
— — (the left all his land to John's and Thomas
Send ? The land of Daniel[3], Jeremiah[4], John[4], was not in that part of N.K. that became Exeter
→ 1742 Same records - deed 9: 143, N.K (unauthorized copy) 3 R.I.
"Exeter was formed from N.K. in 1742" John Sweet sold land to Jabez Green - blacksmith
dated April 7-1742 - (John[4] & Jere[4] & John[4] had a bro. Jere[4] of N.K. & Ex. both alive 1742
This deed mentions John and John's brother Jeremiah and what land? (this John's bro Jere was dead at this date
See Jeremiah[3] of John[2] Get full copy of this deed - (it does not prove John m. Lydia) as some have claimed)

Deeds pertaining to Jeremiah[4] & John[4]

Land Records of North Kingston, R. I. – Pierce Collection
(note 10 – See also Daniel[3]) at R.I. Hist. Soc. Prov. copied by Mrs Scott, Prov.
1720 – 1, Feb. 20 – Samuel Green of Warwick to Daniel[3] Sweet etc — Devil's Foot Purchase — 48 acres etc. B. Nor Francis Reynolds, etc

Same records – note 19
1731 May 17, 1731. Jeremiah[4] (41) Sweet John[4] and Susannah Sweet to Jabez Reynolds 26 acres – B(ounded) East on said Reynolds and on north by narrow strip of land of Jeremiah Sweet's –
(This is evidently the same land purchased by their father Daniel[3]. It bordered on Francis Reynolds' land (father of Jabez). Only brothers and wife or sister (they had no sister Susannah) would be likely to hold this joint ownership.)

1733. Same records –
Daniel[4] (41) Sweet to John[4] (4) Sweet – All of Warwick division of 100 acres in North Kingston etc
— — (All the land now given to John as Jeremiah[4] is dead)
? (He left all his land to John's son Thomas Sweet
The land of Daniel[3], Jeremiah[4], John[4], was not in that part of N.K. that became Exeter
→ 1742 Same records – deed 9, 143, N.K. (unauthorized copy)
"Exeter was formed from N.K. in 1742" John Sweet sold land to Jabez Green – blacksmith – dated April 7-1742 – (John[4] of Jere[3] of John[2] had a bro. Jere of N.K. & Exp. to Hollister 1742 1742)
? This deed mentions John and John's brother Jeremiah and what land? (this John's bro Jere was dead at the date.
See Jeremiah[3] of John[2] Get full copy of this deed – (it does not prove John m. Lydia) as some have claimed

RENEWED 4 SWEET
JAMES 3 SWEET
Elisha 6

148

4052 NEOMY 4047 ✓ 50

Daniel[5] Sweet (Daniel[4], John[3] 2-1) of East Greenwich and ~~Warwick~~ & Coventry
son of Daniel[4] and Naomi (Hunt) Sweet

Refs-

— Born Dec. 12, 1729 at Warwick
— Died after 1790

V.R. 1 E.G. p. 131 "Daniel & Dau. of Warwick" — Mar. Apr. 30, 1749, Sarah Hunt dau. of Joseph Hunt of East Greenwich

Daniel was mentioned in the will of Ezekiel Hunt, his grandfather, dated Feb. 22, 1744.
They had daughter — named after her grandmother

V.R. of Warwick + na m. p. 114 — 4053 Naomi[6] Sweet + married 4053 Edward Weeden of East Green
born (ca. 1752) Oct. 10, 1779 at Warwick
+ m. perhaps (John or Daniel[6]) b. (ca 1754) m. ———
— perhaps — descendants —

Perhaps Son of Daniel[5]

Census - 1790 - R.I. - Warwick - p. 14
Daniel Sweet 1 - males - 16 years up. including Head
0 - males - under 16
(self & wife + one dau) 2 - females - including Head
descendants: unknown

Ref: Warwick, V.R. Marriages p. 127

Edward Weeden of Caleb and Naomi Sweet of Anne
both of East Greenwich, Oct. 10, 1779
— This is an error —
Anne means Daniel with
letters obliterated —

RENEWED SWEET 4
JAMES SWEET 3
Elisha 6

51

"Weeden" Naomi [6]

(Daniel Jr.[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], John[1])

Dau. of Daniel [4] & Sarah (Hunt) Sweet, ns.

b. (ca. 1752) (prob. named after her grandmother Naomi Hunt wife of Daniel Sweet [4] and her aunt Naomi (Sweet) Blair 403

died.

mar. Oct. 10, 1779 at Warwick, V.R. of Warwick p. 8.
Edward Weeden of East Greenwich
son of Caleb Weeden

"Weeden" children { of Edward and Naomi as in arm. V.R. of East Greenwich Births, p. 170

ns. Sarah Ann[7] Weeden b. June 11, 1781

ns. Elizabeth[7] Weeden b. Aug. 23, 1783

ns. Lydia[7] Weeden b. Sept 3, 1786

ns. Daniel[7] Weeden b. May 22, 1789

ns. Isabel[7] Weeden b. June 1, 1791

ns. Edward[7] Weeden b. July 3, 1794

ns. Benjamin[7] Weeden b. July 29, 1797

ns. George[7] Weeden b. Sept. 7, 1801

ns. Same as ns.(c) A descendant is Eugene 7.[10] Weeden of Somersworth, New Hampshire (1961)

Ref. arm. V.R. of Warwick, Marriages, V-1 p. 12 + V.R. Warwick V.1 p. 114
Edward Weeden of Caleb and Naomi Sweet of Anne (ante)
both of East Greenwich Oct. 10, 1779
(note "Anne" all that was left of used "Daniel")

RENEWED SWEET

JAMES SWEET

Elisha

150

52

Parentage very uncertain John[6] son of Daniel[5] (?) — no. of warwick, R.I.

(Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], John[2], John[1])

? son of Daniel[5] and Sarah (Hunt) Sweet, no.
or " " Thomas[5] (John[4], Daniel[3]) (no record of his family) Aug.
born (ca. 1754)

Census 1790 - Warwick, Daniel Sweet — 1, 0, 2, wife & dau

died

married

Children or perhaps grandson (b. ca. 1777)

(Grandson Daniel[6] Daniel[5] David[4] Daniel[3] John[2] John[1] Elisha[5] Elisha[6] Elisha[7] Elisha[8] Elisha[9] Elisha[10] Elisha[11] Elisha[12] Elisha[13] Elisha[14] Elisha[15] Elisha[16] Elisha[17] Elisha[18] Elisha[19] Elisha[20] Elisha[21] Elisha[22] Elisha[23] Elisha[24] Elisha[25] Elisha[26] Elisha[27] Elisha[28] Elisha[29] Elisha[30] Elisha[31] Elisha[32] Elisha[33] Elisha[34] Elisha[35] Elisha[36] Elisha[37] Elisha[38] Elisha[39] Elisha[40] Elisha[41] Elisha[42] Elisha[43] Elisha[44]

151

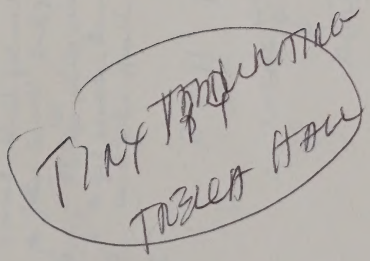
Descendants of

James[3] Sweet

Third Son of

John[2] of Warwick

"Line of James and Jane"



1922

arm V.R Warwick
V. 1 p28
He went to Providence (last 5 ch. with their
to 1674
1665
Providence

Warwick R2.. James Sweet Yeoman of Coweset
Will dated 2-10-1718 - prob 7-22-1719 - Wife (to have home during widowhood) - sons
Daniel & Wm. 405 each. dau Mary Sweet, Sarah, Elizabeth, Freelove 205 each - son Nathaniel house & rest
Personal estate & to be Exct. - Wife Jedidiah Peace, Robert Vaughn, Thos Spencer
Cockeln - also dau Susannah Sweet 405 and she to show just as if she were in my own Body of will.
Invoice made 7-18-1719 by wid. Joane & son Nathaniel

Not named - not mentioned

(James 3 John 2 Henry 1 not in any copy.

Not added by rights.

Note This Peter Bugcott is the village blacksmith Abigail Sweet O sued for trespass in 1657

Who was she? must have been a wife or wid of John 2 or James 2 Who else sued she be?

other Sweets 1657

NB Philip Sweet, eldest son of James of Kingston also was deeded land by his father all rights in Providence Island Bank. said James, had from his father John 11-8-1686 (B V H gives it to Thomas Rogers, the first mate of the Mayflower) land in Warner of Warwick, 20 in Warwick with consent of his father James 2d & mother Sweet. land formerly belonged to Peter Busicott (she also found when Peter Bugcott sold land to John Sweet but not to James, so this Philip, must be son of James 2 John 1 - and the Error

Philip whose will was Sweet 12-12-1709 of Warwick R.I. wife to have house, son Philip. but moved here to get house - dau Received of Exeter wife Elizabeth, son Philip - Exct. Wm. Pennington, James Sweet and John Heath.

yes - I have this but with 3 more sons

Bk. CW 1688-90 aa) of age 1709/10 - I wrote about it to Trella Dec or Nov 1961

B V H Evidently does not have the complete records of Philip (son of James 2 (see V.R of Rox 1 p 205

straightens this out as the children are all named. (Among them is the line of the first Bonesettis Benoni 3

He Philip, 3 was born in Warwick the first 4 ch. of James 2 & Mary but his brothers & sisters " " Providence (the last 5 ch. of

Ref - V.R. Warwick

Elisha

RENEWED SWEET

153

Pages from 55 on to end of this book
are duplicates in Vol I Bk. 4 p. 7 to 109
so I did not retype them past my
Note on pg. 57 F. W.

Duplicate of 3.8.74 in Vol I BK 4

James[3] no. of Prudence Is (Portsmouth)

(John[2], John[1])

3rd son of John[2] and Elizabeth (Jeffries) Sweet, ndn

born . (ca. 1658)

died Jan. 26, 1719

Will - dated Feb. 10, 1717-8 at Apponaug (Warwick)

prob'd July 27, 1719

m (1) - - - - - Mary - - - - - Do you have copy of this will? - see facing does not say anything - yes P. about widowhood just "not named"

married (ca. 1679?) at Portsmouth

#2461 Jane Browning, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Freeborn) Browning alive in 1719

She - Jane - was born 1660 and died before 1719 as she is not in her husband's will - mystery from B.V.H. - says wife mentioned but not named in the invalid make 7-18-1719 by which Jane + son Nathaniel - is this wrong?

Children of James and Jane (Browning) Sweet

Listed as in will, so the girls may be older than given

also listed in Austin Gen. Dict. p. 262 + Browning Gen. p. 16

no. Nathaniel[4] 3898 (ca. 1682 m. Giff Kittle 3971

no. Daniel[4] 3898 b. (ca. 1685 m.

no. William 3899 ? (Evidence in will) ca 1687

no. Mary (Jane) 3900 m. (before) Reed. ca 1698 BVH has Sarah to Jon Wells 1718 m. Wm Bennett 4241

no. Sarah[4] 3901 b. Oct 10, 1679 (whose data came from) m. Thomas Ruggell (Browning Gen. p. 16)

no. Elizabeth 3902

no. Renewed[4] 3903 (b ca 1700) m. James Hitt Jr. or Hilt

no. Freelove - (in will only -) 3904

no. Sucannah - 3905 in will (not in) Codicil of will and Browning Gen.

Cont. over

B.V.H. says James Sweet & wife Mary had James Sweet b. 1682 died Exeter, R.I. Will of this James Sweet was proved 1718 not 1719 as in proof of this James.

Copy files

Correct

Renewed Sweet 4

Elisha 6

3901

155

Dup. of p. 75 in Vol I BK 4

56

* Arnold, V.R. of Warwick vol. 1, p. 114, marriages and " " " East Greenwich vol 1, p. 8 "

William Bennett of East Greenwich and (widow) Jane Sweet of Warwick, March 19, 1723-4

MARY

This is undoubtedly the "mary" of the will and genealogies - the dates and place fit here

or it could be widow Jane died 1760 in Willet Warwick 1749 Name was Mary Jane

no But she was over 60 yrs old of Warwick other Sweet widows married again + none older than she was

From Austin Gen. Dict. of R.I. and Browning Gen.

"Mrs. Jane Sweet received a ¼ quarter interest of 20 acres of land from her mother and afterwards sold it to Gideon Freeborn."

(16 10)

Not this Jane

" Coffin Book of North Kingston "

New Eng. Hist. + Genealogical Register, V. 66 p. 26

To James Sweet coffin for his wife, May. 1. 1815

I omitted this paragraph T.M.H.

B.V.H. This finds no Pindar Sweet b. 5-5-1690 + adds a daughter Jane

RENEWED SWEET 4

6 Ellsha

Duplicate of p. 76 Oct 1864

Will of James Sweet (James[3] of John[2]) p. 146 Book 1 Warwick R.I.

16th day Feb 1717/18

James Sweet of (Coneseet) ? Coweset Yeoman

1st All debts funeral charges &c to be paid by Ex hereafter Named

To my Beloved son Daniel Sweet his Heirs etc — 40 £ in money as pay equivalent to be paid in convenient time after my decease —

To my Beloved son - William Sweet 40 £ same terms as above —

To my Beloved dau Mary Sweet 40 £ same terms

" " " " , Sarah " " "

" " " " , Elizabeth " " "

" " " Anne Rendrel & Prudence Sweet 40 £ each same terms

ended my typing of this book Dec - see note on book 7 p. 54 T.M.H.

To my beloved son Nathaniel Sweet all my land, housing & Orchard and Meadows — Wheresoever they lye to him, his Heirs, assigns forever and his Mother shall have his maintainence out of said [illegible]

RENEWED SWEET 4

Elisha 6

157

Duplicate
89-77 Vol Bk 4

58

signed the work of
James Sweet
of Newport

Produce there of, during her
All the rest of my personal estate
to my well beloved wife and son
Nathaniel Sweet whom I appoint
my whole Executrix & Executor
Witnesses — Jeremiah Rees
Robert Vaughan — Thomas Spencer

Item — To my well beloved dau. Susanna Sweet
40 s in money — etc and my will is that she
shall be deemed and taken to be part of my will
as fully and amply as if my daughter
were mentioned on the other side amongst
the rest of her sisters as witness my hand
the 8th day & year above mentioned

mrk
James 12 Sweit

Rec. 27 July 1719

Inv'd 103-10-16

Taken July 27, 1719 by John Green
Adam Case

From T. Council at Warr. 15 July 1719
Will of James Sweet presented
Jane Sweet — widow — & Saml James Sweet
& Nathaniel Sweet his sons Appt
and they have given bond to Council.

RENEWED 4 SWEET

ELisha

158

Deeds and Will from Trella 59
Sept 9, 1781

Deed — New Rec. Book #1 (p. 71) from 1681 — Warwick
1682 (note James Sweet did not die until after 1695
In 23rd yr. reign of Charles II had interest in many lots in
James Sweet of Narragansett Co. and Colony
of R.I. & Prov. Plantations in New England
Warwick — sells to Stephen Arnold
rights in 150 a. of land — bequeathed
to me and part to my brother
Daniel by our dec'd father
John Sweet 1-27-1677
signed James Sweet — Mary Sweet —
Wit; Philip Long — John Spencer
Her name was undoubtedly
(Mary Jane) also her dau. was Mary Jane
sent in July 1961

Warwick R.I. James Sweet, called "Cowesett"
Will — dated 3-10-1717
probate 7-27-1719
wife — to have home during her
widowhood
sons — Daniel and William #3895 #3897
to 5 each
daus — Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Elisha
#3899 #3901 #3902 #3904
Son Nathaniel — house and
#3905 interest of personal estate &
and to be Executor
wit; Jeremiah Pearce
Robert Vaughan
Thomas Spencer
Codicile adds dau. Susanna #3905 5
and she to share just as if
mentioned in main body of will
Invoice, made 7-18-1719 by Wid. Jane & son Nathaniel
#1461 #3885

RENEWED SWEET 4

154

"Angell"

Called Sarah Sweet in Portsmouth will made 1717/8 Feb 24 proved

one m. T. Angell moved to Sarah Angell 60-

Sarah Sweet (James 3 James 2 James 1) This genealogy

this is not → Dau. of James and Jane (Browning) Sweet

Born. 6 Oct. 10, 1679 (not) Portsmouth R.I.

Ref. Browning Gen. by Edward F. Browning Pubr. Newbury N.Y. Page 16

Their Dau Sarah m. Jonathan Wells where her parents were married Died T. M. A.

Mar - April 4, 1700, Thomas Angell, Portsmith

"Angell" " children of Sarah" (Sweet) and her husband Thomas Angell

21-1 Jeremiah Angell m. Sarah [illegible]cher
B. on Dec. 8, 1705
(or m - Dec. 8, 1715 ?)
as in genealogy, Evidently in error

21-2 Hallelujah Angell m. James Olney
Aug. 31, 1702
(must be birth date)
gen. said m.

21-3 Hosanna Angell m. Mary Hawkins

21-4 Jonathan Angell

21-5 Daniel Angell m. Mary Sprague

" "

On Green from above Geneal. ⇒ The descendants of the Sweet Family were known as natural Bone Doctors (a story illustrating their skill given here but not copied) One of the descendants is still living and practicing Bonesetting at Amsterdam N.Y (See B.K. Benoni 3) Bonesetter Line) - "

Duplicate of p. 79 Vol I Bk 4

⇒ Never the less this "Sarah" was not of the Bonesetter Branch of the Family. This is a different "James". E.B.W.

RENEWED SWEET 4

Elisha 6

160

Duplicate of p. 80
Vol F Bk 4 #3840

Nathaniel [4] Sweet no. Warwick R.I.
(James [3], John [2], John [1])

Son of James and Jane #461 (Browning) Sweet
#18 no.
Born (ca. 1696) prob. in Prudence Is. (Portsmouth) Home of his parents
died Before 1762 - (estimated from his son's marriage record (Ref. Austin, Browning Family)
marr, Sept, 7, 1721 at Warwick R. I.
#3431 Giffe Kittle
1721, Nathaniel Sweet, freeman of Warwick (Rec. Col. of R. I. vol 4 p. 293)

children born at Warwick

no. #3432, Giffe b. June 14, 1722 M. Stephen Sherman
no. #3433, Jane b. 2 Mar 1724 M. Thomas Havens
+ no. #3434, William [5] b. 18 Feb 1725-6 M. (1) Elizabeth Whitford
3 (2) Eleanor Reynolds
(2) Lydia Mott

References -
Arnolds, V. R. of Warwick - vol. 1, p. 114
marriages - Nathaniel of James and Giffe Kittle Sept. 7, 1721
" Births - Warwick - vol. 1, p. 205
children of Nathaniel & Giffe (as above)

Arnolds. V. R. of Exeter - vol. 5, p. 31.
marriages of
Giffe Sweet + Stephen Sherman, July 15, 1749
William " + Elizabeth Whitford, Mar. 8, 1752 ?
also " " + Lydia Mott, Mar. 18, 1753 both of N.K.

Arns. V. R. of Coventry - vol. 1, p. 57 - Marriages
Jane Sweet + Thomas Havens - Aug. 22, 1749

RENEWED SWEET 4
Ellisha 6

C.W. apparently missed this page when he typed Vol. I Bk 4 as this is not in his copy and he has p. 84/485 with the same data 67

William ns. of West Greenwich & Exeter
Nathaniel[4], James[3], John[2], John[1])

Son of Nathaniel and Giffe (Kittle) Sweet
ns.

born . 1725 in 6 at Warwick, R.I. (Ref. Arnolds
Thought to be William Sweet Justice of Peace 1767 to 1773 V.R. of Warwick, II, p. 205)
(military & Cassel recs.) of Exeter
died after 1773 - (had left Exeter)

Do not want

* married (1) Mar. 8, 1752 - Elizabeth Whitford
(or 2) Mar. 18, 1753 - Lydia Mott - which ?
View of Exeter R. 1st
acc.
* " 2nd m. (2nd) Sept. 26, 1762 - Eleanor Reynolds
in West Greenwich (of North Kingston

children of William Sweet and wife - Eleanor Reynolds
They had 3 sons and 1 dau. born betwn. 1758 and 1774 - over

+ ns. #34 4 Elisha[6] b. May 4, 1763, m. Martha Sherman
V.R. of W.G. V I p. 50, Elisha of Wm of W.G.

* Arnolds Vital Records of Rhode Island
vol. 5, p. 31 - Exeter - marriages
William Sweet and Elizabeth Whitford
of John - March 8, 1752

* " V.R. of Exeter, marriages
William Sweet and Lydia Mott
both of North Kingston, Mar. 18, 1753

* Arnolds, V.R. of West Greenwich, marriages, vol. 1, p. 49
" William Sweet of West Greenwich, son of Nathaniel dec. and
Eleanor Reynolds of North Kingston, Sept. 26, 1862 - error was 1762 J.M.H. - Corr.

RENEWED SWEET 4

Elisha 6

Duplicate of p. 81 Vol I Bk 4

63

Census 1774 of West Greenwich, R.I.

page 146

William Sweet (son Nathaniel) — as in record)
1 white male above 16
3 " " under "
1 " female above "
1 " " under "

Meaning: self
3 sons born betwn 1758-1774
wife
1 dau. born betwn 1758-1774

William Sweet
Census 1796 of W. st Greenwich, R.I.
3 males above 16 - inc. head
5 " under 16
3 females inc. head

Meaning: self + 2 sons (no other male) born before 1774
5 sons born between 1774-1796
wife + 2 daus (or other female) born before 1796

(Parents are some times ~~mistaken~~)

?

RENEWED SWEET 4

ELisha 6

163

Duplicate of p 82 #3440 b Vol. I Bk 1 64
Vol I Bk 4 Elisha no.
of West Greenwich
(William[5], Nathaniel[4], James[3], John[2], John[1])
Son of William and (2nd) Eleanor (Reynolds) Sweet
no.
* born May 4, 1763 at West Greenwich R.I.
(Ref: Arnold's V.R. of W.G. vol. 1, p. 49)
died
married Aug. 12, 1782
#3441 Martha Sherman, dau. of William of North Kingston
(Ref. V.R. of W.G. vol. 1. p 50 "Elisha of Wm & W.G." & Martha Sherman of Wm of North Kingston)
Children of Elisha and Martha (Sherman) Sweet
in V.R. of W.G. Births (Except Wm)
+ no #3442 William[7] b. April 5, 1784 at Exeter (V.R. of Ex)
no #3443 Reynolds b. mar. 12 1786 at West Greenwich
d. 1789 " " "
no. #3444 Godfrey b. Jan. 7, 1788 " " "
2 + no. #3445 Elisha[7] b. prob. about 1790 - He is not in the V.R. - perhaps is in census +
* in Kettelle item - Uncertain parentage
Ref 1 Census of 1790 - West Greenwich R.I. p. 16 -
Elisha Sweet, 2 m. of 16 upwards, 2 m. - under 16, 3 fem. Perhaps an error here or otherwise as Penningtons
Sterling Conn. borders on West Greenwich -
* Item from Mrs. Ella Kettelle of R.F.D. 1, East Greenwich R.I. - Elisha and Wm Sweet lived in Windham Co. (Sterling) neighbors to Caleb Gates of Tippecan Road.

1782
1768 -
14

7
1782
18 -
4

164

Duplicate of p. 830 Vol I BK 4 (go by my notes T. M. H.) William 7 #3942 No. 65

(1 Elisha 6 (Will 5 Nathaniel 4 James 3 John 2) of Exeter, R. I.
(? son of Elisha 6 & Martha (Thurston) Sweet
(grand son of William 5 & (2) Eleanor (Reynolds) Sweet)

Born April 5, 1784 at Exeter R. I. (V. R. of West Greenwich Birds)

Died at ( )

Buried at ( )

Will

Married at ( )

Born at See No.

Perhaps he removed to Sterling Conn. with his brother Elisha

Children: Born at

No. #3946. Augustus R. 8 B. (ca. 1810) M. Harriet Spencer
(of Warwick 1839)

No. B. M.

+ No. #3947. perhaps William 8 B. (ca. 1810) M. Mercy Arnold

No. B. M.

No. B. M.

No. B. M.

No. B. (for Wm 8) M.

History of Washington & Kent Co. R. I. 1889 - Sweet Family of Exeter p. 1246

References:

Arnolds Vital Records of R. I. - Warwick p. 115
#3946 Augustus R. Sweet of Warwick - son of William of Exeter married Harriet Spencer of John Jr. of Warwick by the Rev. Moses Sifield Nov. 14, 1839.

RENEWED SWEET 4

165

Duplicate of p. 84 or 85 (both agree. Date 8 in C.W.'s copy of VHI 3K4) 66

No. William

#3447

1 William[7] (Elisha[6], Nell[5], Nath[4], James[3] John[2]) of Exeter, R.I.

Perhaps Son of William and ——— Sweet of Exeter

Born (ca. 1810) at estimated from marriage date.

Died at ( )

Buried at ( )

Will

Married (June, 1837 at ( )

Mercy Arnold

Born at See No.

Children: Born at

+ No. #3450 C. W. Arnold Charles E.[9] B. 1837 M. Mary A. Taylor #3445

No. B. M.

No. Arnold's V.R. of North Kingston V.5, p. 45

Sweet ——— and Mercy ——— Sweet

No. m. June 1837 B. M.

No. B. M.

No. B. M.

No. B. M.

Censuses 1774 - p. 82 (Pub. Knowles Anthony & Co. Prov. 1858 North Kingston; has many Williams but not this one

References: Hist. of Washington & Kent Co. R.I. p. 1246 and Arnold's V.R. - as above

RENEWED SHEET 4

166

Will of Timothy Carpenter proved 9-19-1726

Exec Son Timothy

to dau. Ethelanna (wife of Daniel) Sweet 20s — to dau. Eliz. Williams — to dau Hannah Cornell to g. dau. Hannah Carpenter alias Hannah Cornell - to son Timothy - rest of estate except 30a. to g. son Phillip Sweet, b abt 1708 (no gdn. appt for him so of legal age)

Doesn't belong here - In Vol II pg 2, Phillip "Daniel of Gloucester"

1726
18
1708

167

Daniel / Ethelchannah Carpenter
dau Timothy
ch
Hannah (Ethelchannah) w Dec 1734
of Gloucester (Chesterin)

James w Dec 1734

Jeremiah w Dec 1734

Timothy w Dec 1734

Daniel w Dec 1734

Will of father Daniel
who mu Hannah dec Dec 1734

Jun too late to be ch of Daniel (4) d 3898

FAMILY NUMBER:7

16A

Husband:Francis SWEET-41
Wife:Sarah HARRINGTON-49

Br/Ch: 8 Mar 1725
Br/Ch:Abt 1730

CHILD	BR/CH
1. Joanna SWEET-50	14 Nov 1750
2. Henry SWEET-51	5 Aug 1752
3. Alice SWEET-52	22 Feb 1754
4. Robert SWEET-53	8 Dec 1755
5. Peleg SWEET-54	21 Jan 1758
6. Jonathan SWEET-55 no po	29 Apr 1761
7. Jesse SWEET-56	dy 1763
8. Samuel SWEET-57	
9. Joseph SWEET-58	
10. Elee SWEET-59	

Please choose child 1-10 or press <Enter>:

"Parentage uncertain"
"Double Lines"

Elisha[7] #3945 no. of Sterling-Windham Co. Conn.

(Elisha[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], James[3], John[2], [1])

Probably youngest of Elisha and Martha (Sherman) Sweet

born about 1790 - parents living in West Greenwich
He had brother "William". #3947

died (Prob. Sterling, Conn.

All references from Mrs. John E. Griffith of Sterling, Conn - desc. of Augustus Sweet

married

(1) unknown

4123 (2) 2nd wife Waity[8] Sweet, no. I . . vol. 2 Bk 3 (Matthew dau. of Augustus[7], Angell[6], Matthew[5], Philip[4] etc)

"Elisha and William Sweet lived in Windham Co. (Sterling[3])"
"Sterling Conn. borders on West Greenwich R.I."

Children of Elisha Sweet and his unknown first wife

+ no. #4137 (6) Amy L. born Mar 30 Aug 1804 Coventry (West) — m. Matthew[8] Sweet son of Augustus[7] vol. 2 Bk. 2

Children of Elisha Sweet and 2nd wife Waity Sweet

+ no. #4135 William Olney[8] b.

no. #4134 Eliza E b. — m. Asher Bennett #4121 1 Jan 1849 Foster, Providence

no. I61 #4136 Lister b.

no. I62 #4137 Elnora b. — m. — Simmons

+ no. F67 #4138 Eugene b. — m. Idella Lyon

RENEWED SWEET

Augustus 7
Angell 6
Matthew 5
1713 Philip 4 - 1713 ~~3684~~
Philip 3 3684
James 2 12
John 1

168

Augustus (7) 4450 dau Wady ~~4470~~ 4429
Angell (6) 4451
Matthew (5) 4452
Philip 4 3979
Philip 3 3684
James 2 12

"Double Lines" #4137 Dup. of p. 89 Vol I Bk 4 69
"Sweet"

Amy L. no.
of Sterling, Conn.
(Elisha[7], Elisha[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], James[3], John[2], John[1])

dau. of Elisha[7] Sweet and his first but unknown wife.

born: no. (father born about 1790)

died.

married aug. 30, 1840 in Coventry, R.I 4457
no. #4133 = Matthew[8] Sweet (Augustus[7], Angell[6], Matthew[5], Philip[4], Philip[3], James[2], John[1]) vol. 2, Bk. 2
Matthew's sister "Waity Sweet" married Amy's father (Elisha[7]) as his 2nd wife.

"Sweet" children of Matthew and Amy L. (Sweet) Sweet
→ do not number as they are numbered under the father - Matthew[8] Sweet - v. 2, Bk. 3. M. Luther

#4134 William[9] Sweet m. Ida Tillinghast
#4135 Chester[9] Sweet unmarried
#4136 Susan[9]

Ref; Mrs John E. Griffith (Lena Sweet)
Oakdell Farm, Sterling, Conn.

RENEWED SWEET 4

164

3684

"Double Line" #4135

Rev. William Olney Sweet 8 Dufbista 9 90 00 1854 70

"Clergyman" 7

of Sterling Conn.

(Elisha, Elisha, William, Nathaniel, James, John, John)

son of Elisha and (2nd) Waity (Sweet) Sweet, no.

born ca 1829 (age 25 at mar.) (his mother, Waity, was b. Nov. 13, 1804) #4132

died

He was a clergyman, probably in Sterling Conn.

as of Elisha & Waty of Foster

married 9-10-1854 Foster R.I. Ann Maria Austin age 20 dau. of John and

Thurber (great-maternal #11) of Foster Sunkhaidn #4138.

Children of Rev. William Olney Sweet #4135

no. #4134 Ida 9 b. m. — Thurber #4141

Ref; Lena (Sweet) Griffith (Mrs. John E.)
Oakdell Farm - Sterling - Conn.

RENEWED SWEET 4

170

#3898 Daniel 4 Dup of #92 Vol I 8K4 no. 72

no. of Warwick or N.K.

(James[4] [3] ggn. Missing in Pawcatuck Miss "John" John[2], John[1])

second of James and Jane (Browning) Sweet

born (ca. 1680) perhaps in Warwick as his father's will, which names him as the second son, was dated at [illegible]pamaug

died

Error {B.V.H. Names as the Daniel who d. 1726 Aug 19 Prov R.I. — no — this Daniel is of Glocester R.I. - V. II}

married m. Ethalanna Carpenter d. of Timothy (m. 12-1-1724 Hannah Burton) see facing
2 do to T. M. H.

Children — perhaps he was the father of the unknown "Daniel of North Kingston for whom no other position can be found.

Therefre - but parentage uncertain

+ no. #414 Daniel[5] b. ca. 1708

Ref: Arnold's Vital Records of North Kingston, R.I. vol. 5, page 102 — births — all over

RENEWED SWEET 4

4032
4034
4035
4033
4036
4037
4038
4039

parentage uncertain

Daniel[5]

Dup. of Vol I & K. 4 p. 93 ~~73~~

no. of North Kingston

which see for my notes & corrections in rec. now in my hds.

RENEWED SHEET 4

Perhaps (Daniel[4], James[3], John[2], John[1])

probable son of Daniel[4] and unknown wife. no.

born (ca. 1708) see census of 1774 – (over →)

died, after 1774 " " born before 1758 " "

married (ca. 1735) born before 1758 – census 1774

Children of Daniel and ——— as in orig. is DAVID not Daniel

Arnold's V.R. of W.K. vol. 5 p. 102 – births

These records were badly damaged by fire.

no. #4037 Thankful b. Dec. 3, 1736, perhaps she (arw. V.1. p.76) m. Henry Straight Jr. of E.G., Feb. 3, 1760

* no Alice b. Jan. 19, 1744 perhaps she m. Thomas Lillibridge

no Elizabeth b. Sept. 5, 1741

Others here – names illegible

2 or more no. under mail ——— b. Feb. 23, 1743

dau. ——— b. Feb. 8, 174–

——— b. Jan. 2, 174–

+ * no son. (? Daniel[6]) b. April 26 (ca 1750)

* son. (? Sylvester) b. May 31 ———

* Arw. V.R. of Richmond – Alice Sweet m. Thomas Lillibridge June 10, 1781 (only Sweet in V.R. of R)

* Perhaps "Daniel of Richmond" was one of these sons. He does not fit anywhere else. ISW

Correction

parentage uncertain

Daniel[5]

Dupl. of Vol I B.K. V 73 p. 93

no. with acc. for my notes & corrections on rec. here in M.H. of North Kingston

RENEWED SWEET 4

Perhaps (Daniel[4], James[3], John[2], John[1])

probable son of Daniel[4] and unknown wife. no.

Eleanor

born (ca. 1708) see census of 1774 - (over) born before 1758

died, after 1774 " " " " "

married (ca. 1735) born before 1758 - census 1774

Children of Daniel and ——— as in orig. is DAVID not Daniel

Arnold's V.R. of N.K. vol. 5 p. 102 - births

These records were badly damaged by fire.

no. 4032 — Thankful b. Dec. 3, 1736, perhaps she

(Arn. V.I. p. 76) m. Henry Straight Jr. of E.G., Feb. 3, 1760

* no 4033 — Alice b. Jan. 19, 1744 perhaps she

m. Thomas Lillibridge

no 4034 Elizabeth b. Sept. 5, 1741

Others here - names illegible

2 ca no. 4035 ——— b. Feb. 23, 1743

under wall 4036 dau. ——— b. Feb. 8, 174-

4039 ——— b. Jan. 29 1744 1754

\+ *no 4037 son. (? Daniel[6]) b. April 26. (ca 1750)

* 4038 son. (? Sylvester) b. May 31 ———

* Arn. V.R. of Richmond - Alice Sweet m. Thomas Lillibridge June 10, 1781 (only Sweet in V.R. of R.)

* Perhaps "Daniel of Richmond" was one of these sons He does not fit anywhere else. ISSW

1.72

Dup. of p. 94 Vol I Bk. 4

Census of the inhabitants of the Colony of Rhode Island and Prov. Plantations taken by order of the General Assembly in 1774 – printed by Knowles, Anthony + Co. Providence 1858

p. 82 North Kingston

Sweet, Daniel

2 white males above 16 (self + son)

3 females above 16 (wife 2 dau)

2 females under (2 dau)

173

Parentage very uncertain #4143 #4146 Dup. Y p. 96 VR I BK 4. no.

Daniel [illegible] of Richmond

(? Daniel[6], ? Daniel[5] #3898, Daniel[4], James[3], John[2], John[1]).

Perhaps son of Daniel[6] of North Kingstown (V.R. of N.K. p. 102)

born (ca. 1780) His father was born about 1751. The exact date of his birth was illegible together with the name of the son. THW.

died - before 1847 - Ref. V.R. Warwick, marriages.

married

Children — (arm. V.R. of Warwick, vol. 1, marriages.

m. #4147 Thomas C.[8] of Warwick m. Sarah B. Griffin

Reference - Arnold's V.R. of Warwick - marriages.

Sweet, Thomas C. of Warwick, son of Daniel dec. of Richmond, R. I., and Sarah B. Griffin, of Peleg of Warwick 17 May, 1847 #4157

174A

3724

3472

4046

181

1767 ma
1744 -
18

1774
1751
23

Parentage very uncertain

Daniel[6] Dep. V. 1, 95 VRI BK 1 ?? no of Richmond, R.I.

perhaps (? Daniel[5], ? Daniel[4], James[3], John[2], John[1])

" son of Daniel[5] and unknown wife - "mostly conjecture"

born April 26 - or May 31 (about 1750) Ref V.R. of N.H. p.102
in North Kingston, R.I.

died (before 1798) (perhaps removed to Richmond or lived in that part of N.H.)

married - Elizabeth ——— Ref. Census - 1798 & ch. rec. of Richmond.

Children

+ no. Daniel[7] of Richmond b. (ca. 1780) no. ———
+ daughters unknown

Reference - mostly conjecture, plus - V.R. of N.H. - vol. 5 p. 102
and V.R. of Warwick, vol. 1, marriages
- and

U.S. Census - 1790 - Rhode Is.
Town of Richmond, p. 47
(The only Sweet?)

Sweet, Eliz. (widow) —
0 ; 0 ; 4 ; 3 ; 0

arm's V.R. of R.I. vol. 11 (eleven) p. 413 - First Congregational Ch. of Richmond
Members - Sweet, Elizabeth, (recorded) 1770, Sept. 1718 10, 18-14 ——— dead
* Others accounted for as Sweet's ? - Sweet, Sylvester, (") 1770, (all also in Ft. Jabez)

RENEWED SWEET 4

1847
1767
8°

174

no 175

Parentage very uncertain

#4071 Daniel[4] Dep. V. 95 V&T Bk 1 p. 75 (?) of Richmond, R. I.

Wife

perhaps (? Daniel[5], ? Daniel[4] 3898, James[3], John[2], John[1])

" son of Daniel[5] and unknown wife - mostly conjecture "

born April 26 - or May 31 (about 1750) Ref V.R. of N.H. p 102
in North Kingston, R. I.

died (before 1798) (perhaps removed to Richmond or lived in that part of N.H.)

married - Elizabeth ——— Ref. Census - 1798
& Ch. rec. of Richmond.

Children

+ no #4143 Daniel[7] of Richmond - b. (ca. 1780) m. ———
#4144 + daughters unknown

Reference - mostly conjecture, plus - V.R. of N.H. vol. 5 p. 102
and V.R. of Warwick, vol. 1, marriages
- and -

U. S. Census - 1790 - Rhode Is.
Town of Richmond, p. 47
(The only Sweet)

Sweet, Eliz. (widow) —
0 ; 0 ; 4 ; 3 ; 0

Arnold's V.R. of R.I. vol. 11 (eleven) p. 413 - First Congregational Ch. of Richmond
Members - Sweet, Elizabeth, (recorded) 1770, Sept. 17 1810, 1814 —— dead
(Others accounted for herself.) own /
* ? - Sweet, Sylvester, (") 1770, (are also in Rt. Jabez)

RENEWED SWEET

174A

T76

no 17

Unknown

#3899 Dup. of p. 97 Vol. I Bk 4

75

William 4

(James[3], John[2], John[1])

no.

East Greenwich

#18 #461 of? Prudence Is. (Portsmouth)

Third Son of James and Jane (Browning) Sweet

no.

born, (ca. 1683) or 1687

died,

marr.

children -

NO. , b. M.

He is perhaps the William W. Sweet now considered to be William, son of John 2 - He witnessed a deed to Benjo Congdon in 1711 - (hard to distinguish them ?SW).

N.C.

James[3] Sweet, father of the above William, was of Prudence Island (Portsmouth). The once bought lands in East Greenwich, but so far as can be discovered, he never lived there. Ref. Austin p. 262 - Browning Family - He died in Warwick Feb. 15, 1717-18 - - date of will, ?SW.

FLORENCE WEEDEN

RENEWED SWEET 4

32
3778
38949

177

"Hitt (Hilt)" B983 Renewed[4] Dup. Gr. 98 Vol. BK4 nd. of Warwick, R.I. 76

(James[3] John[2], John[1])

7th child of James and Jane (Browning) Sweet

nd

born 1706 (ca. 1808 as estimated from tombstone.)

died

married July 1, 1727 (or July 5)
James Hilt jr. of Portsmouth, R.I.
(Hitt) and Kingston, R.I.

"Hitt"

Children

nd. Thomas[5] Hilt (or Hitt), alive in 1804

nd. Sweet[5] Hilt (or Hitt) alive in 1814

References - From Mrs. Ella A. Kettelle; East Greenwich, R.I.
Renewed Sweet, dau. of James of Warwick, m.
James Hilt of Kingston, son of James of
Portsmouth, July 1, 1727

also — V.R. of Warwick, vol. 1., p 114 Renewed Sweet
and James Hitt Jr. July 5, 1727

" "Coffin Book of North Kingston", N.E.H.+G.Reg. V.66, p.26
To estate of Thomas Hitt - coffin for himself - 1804
" " " Sweet Hitt - " " " - 1814
To James Sweet, coffin for his wife, May 1, 1815

(Line of Belmont[3])

RENEWED SWEET 4

178

Dup. of p. 100 Vol I Bk 4 — which see for my notes etc. T.M.H.

Vol. I — bk 3 — 77

3

Henry

no.

born about 1660 - as the second son Daniel was born 1657 - He ~~died~~ ~~June 10, 1713~~ - sic above

(11) For Descendants — see

WILL DATED 18 Nov 1727

Books (now 1961)

vol. I, Bk. 3 — Henry[2] with son John

vol. I, Bk. 4 — Joseph[4] and Benjamin[4] Capt.

" " 6 — [illegible] Francis[5]

vol. I, bk 7 — Griffin[4] with Lt. William and dau. of Henry[3]

all births in V.R. of East Greenwich - vol. 1, page 157

children of Henry[3] (b. ca. 1662) and Mary (Griffin) Sweet[2]

26 +	1	Henry of Exeter	b. Mar. 11, 1682	m.	died before 1756
27 +	2	John "the weaver"	b. " 24, 1684	m. Katherine	(she married second Nicolas[2] Whitford)
+ vol. I 28	3	Joseph "	b. " 7, 1687	m. Rachel Edmonds	
29	4	Benjamin "	b. " 24, 1690	m. Susanna Spencer	
30	5	Mary	b. Feb. 10, 1692	m. ———	
31 +	6	Joannah	b. " 12, 1695	m. Robert Vaughn	
32 +	7	Lt. William	b. " Aug. 1, 1698	m. Elizabeth Pierce	
33 +	8	Alice (Eale)	b. July 10, 1700	m. Jonathan Matteson	
34 +	9	Ruth	twins b. " " " "twins	m. Henry Matteson	
35	10	Elizabeth	b. Feb. 25, 1704	m. ———	
vol. I 36	11	Susannah	b. May 17, 1706	m.	dau of (Wm[4] Richard[3] John[2+1] T) (Vol. I, Bk. 5)
37	12	Griffin	b. Sept. 15, 1709	m. Priscilla[5] Sweet	all Griffin - bk 7 (not Twining)
38	13	Hannah	b. Feb. 8, 1711-12	m.	She is often confused with Hannah Sweet of Eastham, Mass

Chisholm notes were made me years ago by whom also was sending me. pages for comments etc! T.M.H.

Dep. Bk. 101
Vol. 7 p. 84

(Mercy Griffin Sweet) 79

Note, you may not have —
Arnolds V.R. of West Greenwich, vol. 1, p. 27
Births and deaths
"Mary Sweet died at W. G. in her 89th yr.
on May 2, 1752" H3446

1752
84-
3
1683

From Pierce collection, 1 North Kingstown
Land Evidences in the Rhode Island
Historical Society at Providence.

Deed. June 10, 1713,
Henry Sweet and wife Mary and
Wm Andrews, and wife Mary to
Wm Spencer and Samuel Fones
Land, undivided, which formerly
belonged to John Andrews of
Newport, dec. ..... etc.
(Lands in North Kingstown).

(both Henry and his brothers owned land there)

Henry did not die in Attleboro as sometimes stated — That was a different Henry Sweet of an entirely different time —
(See in your Hartford Times)

180

no 181

1752
89
163

"Elder" Dup. of p. 10 of Vol I Bk 4 Vol I, Bk 3, Richard 3 of East Greenwich and North Kingston

Richard [3]

and his Descendants

Fifth son of John [2] and Elizabeth Jeffrey

born (ca 1662) at Warwick R.I.

died 1744 at East Greenwich R.I.

marr - (ca. 1683) at Newport R.I.

Left as will Priscilla Carpenter

Elder (or Pastor) of the Stoney Laine - 6th Principal Baptist Church of North Kingston R.I. from 1710 to 1740 -

His church is still a "show place" -

For further information see Vol - I, Bk. 3 = Richard - Bk 4 Benj. + Bk 5 Jeremiah "Descendants of Elder Richard Lovett" and Vol II, Gen.

cont'd ⇒

C.N. This Richard has been the cause of much confusion among various genealogists - Many records of other Richards have been assigned to him with out careful research - also been considered as two different men.

The town records of Westerly, the Landd. Endens. of East Greenwich and North Kingston and Richard's will - prove that he did not marry Mehitable Larkin and that he was "Elder Richard" of North Kingston as well as of East Greenwich - S.W.

182

no. Dup. Tp. 106 Ck. Bk. 4 - 83

Benjamin [3]

(brothers of Richard [3] etc) of the "Narragansett Country"

(Warwick - North Kingstown)

Very little known of him but the following reference undoubtedly refers to him:

From New Eng. Historical and Genealogical Register vol. 87 p. 267

Early Knights of R. I. by Moriarty

"On Oct. 24, 1687, Capt. James Fitch leased his farm at Peagscomsuck. (After 1699 this place was Plainfield Conn. and after 1703, Canterbury Conn.) for 20 years to James Sweet, Henry Sweet, #19 #18 Benjamin Sweet #21 + Joh. Knight all living in the Narragansett country. —

A further note says James Sweet was sued for the rent."

Compiler's note - These Sweets were probably three sons of John [2] and Elizabeth. We know that neither James #18 nor Henry of East Greenwich ever lived in what is now Conn. but we know nothing about Benjamin, so perhaps he was the one, with John Knight who took up this land. HSW.

"This is not "Benjamin [3] m Susannah". He was not one of our Rhode Is Sweets." HSW Continued over.

1847

Unplaced not on Dep. p. 107 Vol I Bk 4

Perhaps descendants of Benjamin 3

Ref; Census 1790 - Plainfield, Town; Windham Co. Conn.
p. 148 - Sweet, Benjamin - 1-4-2

Census 1790 - Hartford Co. Conn. Farmington Town
p. 40, Sweet, Palmer, 2-5-5
" , Stephen, 1-2-1

Census 1790 - Conn. Litchfield Town.
p. 60, Sweet, Joseph 1-1-2
" , Jonathan 4-2-6
" , James 2-3-5

This belongs elsewhere under Rev John & Benjamin & his Sons

Copied? Thos. 54

Look up and file there

185

William[3] no. Dup. 7 p. 138 Vol I Bk 4
of ? Warwick (- N. Kingston)

(John[2], John[1],

7th son of John and Elizabeth (Jeffery, Sweet no.)

born (ca. 1666 ~~ca. 1670~~) probably at Warwick

no further records known - unless this refers to him

"Early Records of Providence" vol. 21, p. 46 a deed from Rachell Potter and Abell Potter, her son to Benjamin Congdon Junior was witnessed by William W. Sweete on 14 February 1711-12."

(this William W. could possibly be Wm son of James[3] of Portsmouth)

(a deed proves Wm m. Thankful to be son of Richard[3] the Deed is in book 8, Richard[3])

over

Note This William Sweet has been thought by many to be the William who married Thankful Hamilton and had a large family. All are recorded in the East Greenwich town records - but as that man (no) had his first child in 1709 and the last in 1726, it seems most unlikely that he should be the above William who would have been ca. 44 years old at the time of his marriage - of course not impossible but not probable. William[4] of Richard[3] is now accepted and proved by the East Greenwich deeds by the best authorities, to be the one who married "Thankful."

"Note names"; Elizabeth & Priscilla - in ch. of Wm & Thankful also names of Richards 2 ch. (sister of William 1 of Rich)

186

Dup. Y.R. 109
VII Bk 4

There is a William Sweet in

Records of Colony of Rhode Island
vol. 4; p. 403
1728; North Kingston
William Sweet

Difficult to place
He probably belongs to the line
of Samuel.[3] (James[2]) who had a son William.
FSW
FSW -

see
vol. II. James
bk Samuel[3]

187

Sweets

Vol I Bk. 3

John 4

property of Priscilla B. Newman
395 No. 12th West
Salt Lake City, Utah

Vol 1 Bk 3
Sweet Family of Rhode Island
John 4
Compiled by
Clarence Sweet Witzel
Utica, N.Y.

188

I checked every word in this book — This book contains nothing that isn't in Vol I Bk 3 which went the rounds in 1920. Apparently she did it from this book added her new finds & then didn't destroy this one. T.M.H.

Vol. I
Bk. X 3

Descendants of John 4 and "Elnathan"

of

#27 John 4 m. Catherine #463
1684 - 1731 of North Kingstown R.I.
second son of

Henry 3 Sweet
of East Greenwich R.I.

T. Hill
M M
H M L
F. Worley

Includes

The Elnathan Sweets
of Dutchess Co. N.Y.
and
The Elnathan Sweets
of Stephentown, N.Y.

and
Other Lines to the Present Time
(Jonathan 5 and Catherine 5 m. Whitford + Johnson)

Prof. George H. Selleck of Exeter, N.H. explains in full his own line from "Weaver" John 4, in the Hartford Times of Sat Aug. 29, 1942, Aus. 6866(9) G.H.S.E.

See JW 7

XEROX Copies.
Throughout

184

Vol I — Bk 4 — 4/3
is this right? or is your
no: cover right? That some
people are in the Vol I Bk 3 volset.
C.D. typed it? & we aint found Robin
C.D. typed it? & we aint found Robin
the page numbers are different
then in this one — what is the
1 answer? Did she start to
re-copy her books & get only
one finished or what? T.W.H.

"The Weaver" John[4] of North Kingston

(Henry[3], John[2], John[1])

(sec. ch. of 13) sec. son of Henry[3] and Mary (Griffin) Sweet

see also (V.R.) V.5 p.102 Birth? V.1 p.49

born, March 24, 1684 at East Greenwich, R.I.
died, 1731 at North Kingston, R.I.
Will proved at N.K. Dec. 14, 1731
Wit: John Wells & David Whitford

married (ca. 1715)
Catherine ——, she married 2nd
Nicholas Whitford of E.G.

Sweet, (Catherine m. Nicolas Whitford 1—,173—) —— V.R. of N.K. V.5, p.43 — date 1739 in some copies

(3) children [Sec's No. 25] recorded in N.K. May, 1738 — she is called Catherine Whitford " " " V.R. of E.G.

+ no #4157 David[5], b. 1716 m. Mercy (mary) — Father of "Elnathan of Stephentown"

+ no #4167 "old Jonathan" Jonathan[5], b. July, 23, 1719 m — name unknown
(Either one may have been born on this date)

no #4168 Mary b. ? " " " " " " " "

+ no #4169 Catherine[5], b. Feb. 27, 1725 m 1) Ezekiel Whitford 2) Elijah Johnson

+ no #4170 Elnathan[5] b. Feb. 14, 1728. m. 4) Abiah Jenkins
"Elnathan of Entohess" b. 3) "Lydia Vail

Notes — The deeds proving John[4] of East Greenwich & John[4] of North Kingston m. Catherine to be the same man — were furnished by Prof. Geo. H. Lelleck, Exeter N.H. (10) (Henry of)
other notes furnished by Mrs. Geo. M. Sweet, S. Glens Falls N.Y.
Both are descendants — TWW — cont. —

David 5 of Elnathan 7

191

(4)

John[4] "The Weaver" - cont.

The Weaver? Dr. Tillinghast said he found him as called in records - in Prov. Rec.
(Please the dead, find it + put here)

From Arnold's Vital Records of North Kingston R.I.
vol. 5, p. 102

Births -

Sweet - of John and Catherine
#476 " John, July 23, 1719
" Catherine, Feb. 27, 1725-6
#476 " Edward, Feb. 14, 172-
#476

From Arnold's V.R. of West Greenwich, R.I. -
vol. I. p. 49 - marriages
Sweet, Catherine and
Ezekial Whitford, 27 May, 1744
and Whitford, Ezekial + Catherine Sweet

Continued →

David 5 of Elnathan 7 Jnathan 8 on name

192

(10) List of Deeds in North Kingstown referring to the property of John[4] Sweet m. Catherine ——
(The numbers are those in the compilers list of N.K. Deeds).

No. 5 - 1713, July 1 — Samuel Whale and wife Peasant to John Sweet of East Greenwich land in Bly's purchase - bounds on land of James Braymau —— on James Hiams —— on John Wells
important →
comp note (↓ South see No. 18.)

No. 16 - 1726 — John Sweet and wife Catherine to Benjamine Hines land b. east on said Hines. (son of James above) same land

No. 17 - 1729, Apr. 10, James Hines & wife Abigail to son Benjamin Hines, who helped build the grist mill on land owned by Hines —

No. 18 - 1731, apr 4, John Wells to son Benjamin Wells part of my home farm - 45 acres - b. N. on John Sweet, part by the Hines - East on what did belong to Samuel Eldred, part on John Ground, S. on Benjamin Northrup

No. 21 - 1737, June 6, John Wells & Elizabeth Wells (Widow of John Wells dec.) to Benj. Congdon (63 acres) b. E. on Benj. Wells, W. on highway - N. on Benj. Wells, part on James Hyams, S. on farm formerly owned by John Mory with dwelling house cont →

David 5 of
Elnathan 7 Jnathan 8 on Jam

193

John d bef Apr 1744

Amos ~~to~~ w Apr 1744 N. King (Ward)

Ann w Apr 1744 " "

Mark b 23 Jul 1719 " "

4469 # Catharine b 27 Feb 1720 " ← not this fam

Gresil w Apr 1744 " "

John w " " "

Lydia w " " "

Mercy w " " " "

3788 Priscilla w " " " "

Richard w " " " "

Susannah w " " " "

James ✓

3686 Mary ✓ b 2 Feb 1654 Warwick (Kent)

3684 Philip ✓ b 15 Jul 1655 " "

James b 8 May 1657 " "

Thomas

Sarah b 20 Jul 1752 Warwick (Kent)

James (2) # 3685 b 28 May 1657
son of James (1) & Mary Green

James (3) # 3614
Mar Mary 3760

James (5) #18 b 28 Mar 1657
son of John (4) & E. Jeffreys

Mar 1675/76 Jane Browning

IGI
James s/o James b ~~8 Oct 1701~~ 8 May 1657
Exeter

Daniel
Robert Shambleau & 30 Dec 1736 & Mary

6866—(9) M. ... C. June 11, 1940. SWEET. The following is the line of weaver John (4) Sweet; all other Johns are here eliminated.

B-John Sweet of England; A-Robert Sweet of Hackney, Middlesex; mar. at Rainham, Essex, May 7, 1578, Joanna Rainham.

John (1), son of Robert, was of London; b. abt. 1579, mar. 1619, Mary, dau. of John and Margaret (Hone) Periam and grand-dau. of William Periam and Robert Hone. They had three children: John, James, Meribah whose name was changed to Renewed when she married. The family came to Mass. abt. 1630; to Salem, 1632; to Providence, 1637; he died that same year; his wife d. Warwick, R. I. 1681.

John (2) b. 1620, mar. 1654 Elizabeth whom H. M. Chapin called Elizabeth Jeoffreys b. 1629, after 1684. They lived Warwick, later at Newport where he d. 1677.

His will dated June 2, 1667, mentioned wife Elizabeth; Mother Mary Holliman; sons John, Daniel, James, Henry, Richard Benjamin, William, Jeremiah; also "female children" not named.

Henry (3) b. abt. 1661, mar. abt. 1681, Mary Griffin; d. after 1713. Chil.: all b. East Greenwich 1682-1712, were Henry, John, Joseph, Benjamin, Mary, Joanna, William, Eals (Alice), Ruth, Elizabeth, Susanna, Griffin, Hannah and John called in records "Weaver John Sweet."

John (4) "Weaver" b. March 29, 1684, was of East Greenwich; on July 1, 1713 he bought land in N. Kingstown; mar. soon after Catherine ——; he d. there 1731. Parts of this land were sold 1726 to 1747.

His will probated Dec. 15, 1731, mentioned wife Catherine; sons David, Jonathan and Elnathan; daus. Mary and Catherine, Jonathan or Mary was b. July 23, 1719; Catherine, b. Feb. 27, 1726, mar. May 27, 1744 Ezekiel Whitford and prob. mar. second, March 7, 1762, Elijah Johnson; Elnathan b. Feb. 14, 1728, mar. abt. 1746, Abiah Jenkins; rem. to Beekman, N. Y. abt. 1756; mar. second, Lydia Vail. Widow Catherine Sweet mar. second, between Dec. 24, 1737 and May, 1738, Nicholas Whitford.

David (5) Sweet b. 1716, lived N. Kingston, rem. abt. 1762 to Beekman, N. Y. where he d. 1805. His will probated April 17, 1805, mentioned wife Mary, sons Jonathan, Elnathan, David, John, Amos; daus. Catherine Stafford; Mary Irish; heirs of Eunice Brayton, decd.; brother Elnathan.

Eunice Sweet b. abt. 1742, mar. April 19, 1762, Thomas Brayton b. East Greenwich March 11, 1742; five children; Eunice d. 1770-73. Refs.: Ancestry of Stanley Adams in Burke's Landed Gentry; Ancestry of F. R. G. Sanborn; Austin's Gen. Dict.; Vital Records of R. I. Probate and Land Records; Family Records.

C. H. S. E.

190

Compilers Note:- A diagram of the land of John Sweet - m. Catherine and of his sons lots - made as shown in the preceding deeds makes it very apparent that he is not the John Sweet who was the son of the grandson of Richard 3 Sweet - A diagram of the land of Richard's son John with the surrounding lots shows an entirely different locality - It may not have been very far away but was evidently farther to the north as this plot borders on the line between North Kingston + East Greenwich being adjacent to Richard's own home farm in East Greenwich. H.S.W.

Deed [illegible] (John [illegible] Richard) - dated 1755

Will in Probate records of North Kingston - in R.I. Historical Society at Providence.

John Sweet

Will - probate, Nov. 15, 1731

mention - wife Catherine — Witnesses;
- sons David — John Wells
John — David Whitford
Elnathan
- daus. Mary
Catherine

Notes (a document states that - David was "23 yrs old in 1739" - ?) 1739 23 1716

Original will was badly damaged by fire" - note from Prof. Sellers, H.S.W.

David 5 of John

Elnathan 7 Jonathan 8

196

Henry[3] John[4] — The Weaver

2. Eph[5] youngest son — see over

a "Quaker" family — 2. Elnathan of Dutchess County (Beekman)
b. 1727 m.[1st] Abish Jenkins [2nd] Lydia Vail nee Herman wid. of Jesse Hill
"Uncle of Elnathan of Stephentown"

6 2 — b. 1762 — 6 2 6 6 6

Mary m. Benj Spencer +	Amy	Elnathan "Nathan" m. Lydia Spencer	Catherine m. Dan Cop	Abiah	Jonathan of Beekman m. Cumm Robbins	Rufus m.(1) Marshall (2) Casey	Persis m. Desmond	Ruth	Hodge m. Rachel Had 5 ch. +

Amy m. Aaron C.	perhaps Spencer m. Hannah Rose	Ambrose +

Daniel	Elnathan[2] of Oswego	and others	Jeremiah[7] m. Amanda b. 1803

Had 8 children +

Queensbury Wash. Co. N.Y.

He had 15 children

Daniel of Mechanicsville	Barden of Calif.	Cornell scientist	daughter[8] who m. Orrin George M. Sweet

Hermes[7] (Harmanus) of Beekman etc. +
b. 1791 m. Martha Wright removed to Saratoga Co.
+ Morgan Left Navy

married see. cousins

George M.[8] b. 1820 of Vail and others

mar. a dau. of Jeremiah Sweet of Queensbury

George[9] m.	of Wash. Co. to Saratoga — Town of Schaghticoke Treasurer of the Whole Co. 1856	Emma m. Lambert

+ daughters[9] +

Mr. and Mrs. George M. Sweet were responsible for much of this data both from their family records and from the records of Dutchess county. They have been dead many years but their records were given to me by Prof. Selleck of Exeter, N.H.

J.S.W.

We have much more information that is on this chart. Only the "high spots" are here. See ☞ + signs —

(over)

Elnathan 7 Inathan 8 an Name 8
David 5 of

197

John[4] m. Catherine ? — (Henry[3] 3)
John[4] m. Lydia ? — (Richard[3])

General plat of

Land belonging to John 4 of Richard 3 East Greenwich and John 4 of Henry 3 both of N.K.

Left to my friendly Host

Richard Sweet's dwelling house

East Greenwich Line

Richard's land

Richard's land

Richard's land

194

North Kingston Deeds — Continued

No. 22 — 1734, Roger Mory & wife Elizabeth to Jonathan Crossman and Benj. Richardson, 148 a. b. W. on David Sweet partly on highway & on Benj. Wells: N. on George Thomas, S. on James Hyam's mill and pond and dwelling house.

No. 23. 1737, Apr. 14 — David Sweet to Joseph Northrup, 10 acres b. N. on highway, E. on land of John Thomas

No. 24 1739, Dec. 24, David Sweet, eldest son of John & Katherine Sweet to his mother Katherine Sweet — etc

No. 25 1738, May, Daniel (David) Sweet and his mother Katherine Whitford to Joseph Northrups, Weaver, land b. on a river, part on Benj. Congdon.

No. 27 1747, March 27, Elnathan Sweet to John Cleveland — 36 acres, with dwelling house; b. W. on a river and on Joseph No——, N. on Charles Brown, E. and S. on highway.

Note — Charles Brown appears — Charles B. — as a northern boundry in the mill of John Sweet which has been badly damaged by fire and is very ragged — Gaps appear also in the above records — as copied by Mrs. Ford from the Pierce collection of N. K. Land Recs. in R. Is. Hist. Soc. in Providence. — Cont.

David 5 of
Elnathen 7 Inathan 8

195

(10)

no.

David 5 of Beekman

Dutchess Co. N.Y.

(John 4, Henry 3, John, 2 John 1)

Oldest child — Oldest son of John and Catherine (—) Sweet

no.

born 1716 in North Kingston, R.I. (23 yrs old in 1737)

died 1805 " Beekman Dut. Co. N.Y.

" His Will in N.Y. Gen. Rec. V.62, p. 5-8 Da. 1801 Pro. 1805

He is mentioned in his father's will

beautiful will — P.R. of R.I. Vol 5 (p. 45) Dav. Sweet, June 1737 N.K.R.I. by Son Corp. J.P. to Mary (or Mercy) Sweet

married — (ca. 1740) Mercy ——— (Mary in a few recs.)

Alive in 1801 (and Marcy in will)

B.V.H. from will of John 4 (Bk. 3 John 2, 1) prd Apr. 1744 N.K. names "dau. Mary Sweet wife of Benoni" will of his widow Lydia (nee Wheeler) Sweet 1753 N.K. names "dau. Mercy (or Mary) Sweet" her gen name looks "Made over" written one way & then the other!

Wm. E. Sweet from U.R. of E.J. & N.P. and mr will etc.

(5) Children

(1) Thankful Sweet b. Dec. 30, 1736 1st dau. (prob. 2 Dy.) (year error for 1737) m. David Sweet 2nd cousin

(2) Daniel Sweet b. Jan. 19, 1740 Daniel Sweet Rec. 8.6 Dau. b. (eg. 1744) 4th son m. Thomas Brayton Rec. Dec. 1744 (prob. d.y.) the one of the men to settle of

(3) Elizabeth " b. Sept. 5, 1741 (Elizabeth ? or ?) 2nd dau. (" " ")

(4) Catherine " b. Feb. 23, 1743 b. (Catherine 3) 3rd " 1743 Mch

+ no (6) Elnathan b. July 4, (1746) 2nd son prob. in 1746 m. Mehitable Rogers #4454

#4160 of Stephentown, N.Y. 6

+ no (7) Jonathan b. Apr. 6, 174- 3rd son prob. 1748 m. Ruth Nichols #4461

#4161 of Washington Co. prob. N.Y. 6 in 51

+ no 8 David b. May 31, 1750 4th son m. ——— ———

of Onondaga Co. N.Y.

+ no 9 John b. June 20, 1753 m. Hannah Tuttle

#4462 of North East, Dutch. Co. (Annie)

+ no 10 Amos b. Dec. 26, 1755 m. ——— ———

#4163 of Dryden, N.Y.

no 11 Marcy b. Sept. 29, 1760 m. ——— Irish

#4164

no 12 Catherine b. (ca. 1762) m. Rowland Stafford

#4165 see #4 above she b. 1743 as d. 1837 age 88 W. of Ireland

now put box V.R.'s to go with - would read as this par

Rev. Rev. Then Rev. E.J. R.I. (V.R.) as of

David's son Elnathan 7 Jonathan 8 m. James [illegible]

Elnathan 7 m. Mehitable Rogers of Stephentown, N.Y. and wife of James [illegible]

198

no.

David 5 Sweet – Continued

b. 1716

1736 David Sweet, Freeman at North Kingston, Recs of Col. of R.I. 4 A519
1734-37-38-39- 9 deeds in N.K.
1740 He removed to East Greenwich, R.I.
1760 " " " Beekman's Precinct, Dutchess Co. N.Y.
1762 " registered Cattle mark in Town recs " " "
→ 1775 Either he or his son David b. 1750 Signed the Articles of Association" in Beekman's Precinct
Ref: Smith's History of Dutchess Co. N.Y. p. 485
1790 Either he or his son David age 74 is in the U.S. Census of 1790 - Beekman - 1; 0; 1 (self + wife)

Arnold's Vital Records of East Greenwich R.I.
Births vol. 1 - p 189 Sweet, John of David + Mercy, Je. 20, 1753
" , Amos " " " , Dec. 26, 1755
" , Mercy " " " , Sept. 29, 1760

~~Marriages p. 76 Sweet, Mercy and Geo. Whitford, Oct. 29, 1796~~

Arnold's Vital Records of North Kingston, R.I.
Births - vol. 3, p. 103 - Sweet, Elnathan - July 4 ——
(in Family records - 1746)

Continued

Elnathen of Stephentown

Elnathen 7

Inathan 8 an James 8

199

(12)

no.

Will of David [5] Sweet ~ J. Beekman

Ref, New York (from N.Y. Gen. Rec. vol. 6 2, P. 58

Abstracts of Wills in Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Jan. 11 - in N.Y. Public Lib. typ.

David Sweet 7 Town of Beekman, Jan. 1, 1801

---- Farm to son Amos who shall care for his mother, Mary [illegible]

---- To rest to be divided between the children

Elnathan

Jonathan

David

John

Amos

Catherine Stafford

Mary Irish and their heirs of dau, Eunice Brayton, deceased -

Executors

son Amos and

nephew Nathan Sweet inth

Thomas Baker Jr.

David Sweet

Eben Cary

(also mentions ps in H.T. note)

Brother Elnathan 7 advanced age 77 yrs. b. 1728

and his son Jonathan b. 1762 pg 43

Probated - April 17, 1805

Will quoted in Hartford Times July 12 1944 - says. {Eunice Brayton who mar. Thomas of R.I. 4/9/1762

This Gisute missing in my collection F.D.H.

Rufus

Elnathan of Stephentown

Elnathan 7 Jr

Elnathan 8

an Nancy

200

(13)

Dutchess County, N.Y. records - copied
April 1961 in New York City Public Library
by Mrs Nell W. Reeves, Madison Co, Ga

Will of David Sweet - Jan. 11, 1801
son Amos; wife Mary;
sons Jonathan, Elnathan } order reversed
N.Y. G.S. Rec - Will
David
John
Amos
daughters Catherine Stafford
or Mercy Irish

heirs of my "Brother Eunice Brayton, deceased;
(left out) Brother Elnathan & his son Jonathan
"nephew Nathan Sweet" (left out)

Note - much left out that is given in the will abstract as given by the New York Genealogical Record - V. 62 P. 58

Executors left out - THEM

Note - This proves how necessary it is sometimes to have two copies of a will -

Ruth

Elnathan of Stephentown

Elnathan 7

Jonathan 8 an James 8

201

J.M.H.

Query answer ment. next page - gives the chn. of
Eunice Sweet m 4-9-1762 E.Co., R.I. (V.R. Vol. Part II p.76) Thomas Brayton 23-11-1762
E.Co. R.I. Son of Gideon & Rebecca Nichols acc. to) - he refused to sign "Association" at Cleanda Va.

1. David Brayton b. 1762
2. Thomas " b. 1764 (the Query by G.H.S. (?) is in 5-19-1830 issue esp. m. Phoebe Godfrey
3. Henry " b. 1766
4. Elizabeth " b. 1768 m. Silas Cotton
5. John " b. 1770 d. 8-27-1826
6. Sweet " b. 1773
7. Eunice " b. 1775 m — ——— Butterfield
8. Mary " b. 1777
9. Sarah " b. 1779 m. Charles Corbin
10. Hannah " b. 1781
11. Sylvia " b. 1785 m. Alpheus Underhill
12. Wm. " b. 1788 m. 1813 Aurelia Corbin
13. Rebecca " b. 1795

INITIALS IN CORNER — TRELLA MAY HALL
F. Wiley

~~INITIALS IN CORNER~~
INITIALS IN
LEFT-CORNER

Elnathen of Stephenton

202

"Brayton" T.M.H. No.

Eunice[5] Sweet (David,[4] John,[3] Henry,[2] John[1]) {New Hampshire / New York / R. Island Do.
(Oldestch) dau. of David and Mercy (—) Sweet
Refs.

Born (Est abt. 1744) Prob. North K. of E. St. R. I.
Died - Before 1801 Ref. Father's will.
(perhaps 1795 when 13th child was born - if the guess is correct 1770 + 23
V.R. of E.G. p.11 Mar. - April 19, 1762 Thomas Brayton
at East Greenwich
Had son - and 4 other children
+ John Brayton

Eliz. Latham of Stephentown

"Brayton" 13th coll. 1762-1795 (gv. prev. page)
No. #5 John[6] Brayton
son of Eunice (Sweet) and Thomas Brayton
Mar. Mary Harris - dau. of Moses
Had Mary Brayton

No. Mary[8] Brayton
dau. of John and Mary (Harris) Brayton
Mar - Cornelius Bentley
Bentley Had
No. Mary Jane[9] Bentley
dau. of Mary (Brayton) and Cornelius Bentley
Mar. Jerome B. Selleck (married 2nd)
Had Geo. H. Selleck Sarah Thomas
She was also a Sweet through
Selleck 15. (Elnathan[5] Sweet) Mary[4] who m. Benjamin Spencer
No. George H. Selleck of Exeter N.H. 1941
son of Jerome and Mary Jane (Bentley) Selleck
Mar. Amy Gray Noyes
They have
4 children and
9 grandchildren in 1941

D63

First Settler of Stephentown — Elnathan[6] — No. —

(David[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2], —) of Stephentown in 1765

2d ch. Oldest Son of David[5] and Mercy (—) Sweet, no —

Born at North Kingston R.I. July 4 (1746) [V.R. V 5, p.103] [no year given]

Died Sept. 23, 1819 at 73 at Stephentown, N.Y. (cemetery)

Buried Baptist cemetery at " " (Records)

See his will over → Removed to Stephentown, Rens. Co. N.Y. about 1766 from Dutchess

Mentioned in his fathers will — Beekman, Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Married at Stephentown (did he m. (1) Joanna Rogers or did Dutchess town 2 women (2 Joanna given as mother of Rogers, Comings & Wm. said Rogers Settler

Mehitable Rogers dau. of Joseph of Stephentown

Born at 1750 Hos-s (Must be in this mtg. Sec. No. 3-16-1800 P.A. 12-18-1808 Surrogate Troy N.Y.

Died Nov. 29, 1817 ae 67. Bapt. Cem. Records

1790-1800 & 1810 census shows at least 10 chn. (8 b. pre 1790 & at least 2 more b. pre 1774)

Children: Born at Stephentown, Rens. Co. N.Y. (Bapt. Cem. Recs.)

+ No. Elnathan[7] Jr. B. [illegible] 1770 M. Martha (1) Brown 4-11-1860 ae 90 dau of Ebenezer & Joanna Rogers

+ No. Rufus[7] B. Aug. 27 1775-6 M. Mary Shaw d. 8-22-1857 ae 4/6 (Res to be 2nd wife)

He d. 1855 census this age 79 & Rens. Co. N.Y. wife Mary 74 etc.

+ No. Rogers[7] B. July 28 1777 M. Phoebe (1) Green

d. 7-1-1817 age 40

+ No. Jonathan James[7] B. Feb. 28, 1777-8 M. Margaret (2) Green Phoebe Harrington

d. 2-28-1828 age 55 (Troy N.Y. Newspaper)

No. Mehitable[7] B. 1779 M. Jonathan Carpenter

d. Sept. 30, 1844 ae 65 (Bapt. cem. Rec.)

* No. Margaret[7] B. 1784 M. Benjamin Chase

(Twins d. 1817 said T.D.W. Jeans age 33, he could see Peter & Thomas last 1812 age 16-18)

D. Feb. 17, 1864 ae 80 (Bapt. Cem. Recs.)

+ No. David[7] B. Oct. 10 1791 M. Esther Brown

d. 3-28-1879 age 88-11-18

no Mercy (Mary)[7] b. c. 1798 d. 8-15-1838, age 40 m. — Reynolds

Stephentown has a "Sweet Cemetery" — nearly all buried there are descendants of Elnathan Sweet and his wife Mehitable. The records of this cemetery have been published in

References: The New England Historical & Genealogical Register — vol. 73, p. 207

* See will of Jonathan James[7] — "Leaves to "Joseph Rogers Chase son of Benjamin" continued —

Elnathan of Stephentown

Elnathan[7] Jr.

Nathan[8]

Jonathan James[8]

(18)

Elnathan[6] Continued No.

(Wid[5] and Mercy) John[4], Henry[3], John 2,1
First settler of Stephentown, Rensa. Co. N.Y.

Notes and References:

a descendant of this line lived in Oregon in 1932 - ? Yes - one descendants there still - also Wyoming Mont. etc. T.M.H.

Gazateer State of New York - Renss. Co. Stephentown pp 359 368
Settlement commenced there in 1766 — note 1 — Nathan Elnathan Sweet and Joseph Rogers. settled near the center of the town — First inhabitants chiefly from R.I.

Rose

See over 7.

N.R. Census, 1790; Stephentown, Albany Co. N.Y., p. 49

Elnathan Sweet 1-2-2-3-3-4-0-2 next door to Joseph Rogers 2-1-2 (Dus. Bakis Buckets)

Fine Abstracts - Records
Rensselaer County Surrogate Troy, N.Y.
Will of Elnathan Sweet of Stephentown Vol. 6, p. 263
Sons - Elnathan
- Jonathan I. (J.)
Rufus
David
Daus - Mehitable Carpenter
Mercy Reynolds
Margaret Chase wife of Benjamin
Grandson, Roger Sweet (Jr.)
Granddaus, Lovery (Lovey) Lavina Louise of Jonathan
Unis wife of grandson Hon. Rufus
Feby " of Roger
Julley " of Jonathan Jones
Mehetable " of Jonathan Jones
Joanna " of Jonathan Jones
Executor, David Sweet
Witness; Daniel Brown, Millard Smith, Rowland Hall
Dated 3-13-1819
Pd a 10-7-1819

Court

Elnathan 7 Nathan 8 m Mary

205

(19)

Index to Public Records of Albany Co. N.Y. – Deeds
1630 – 1894 vol. XII

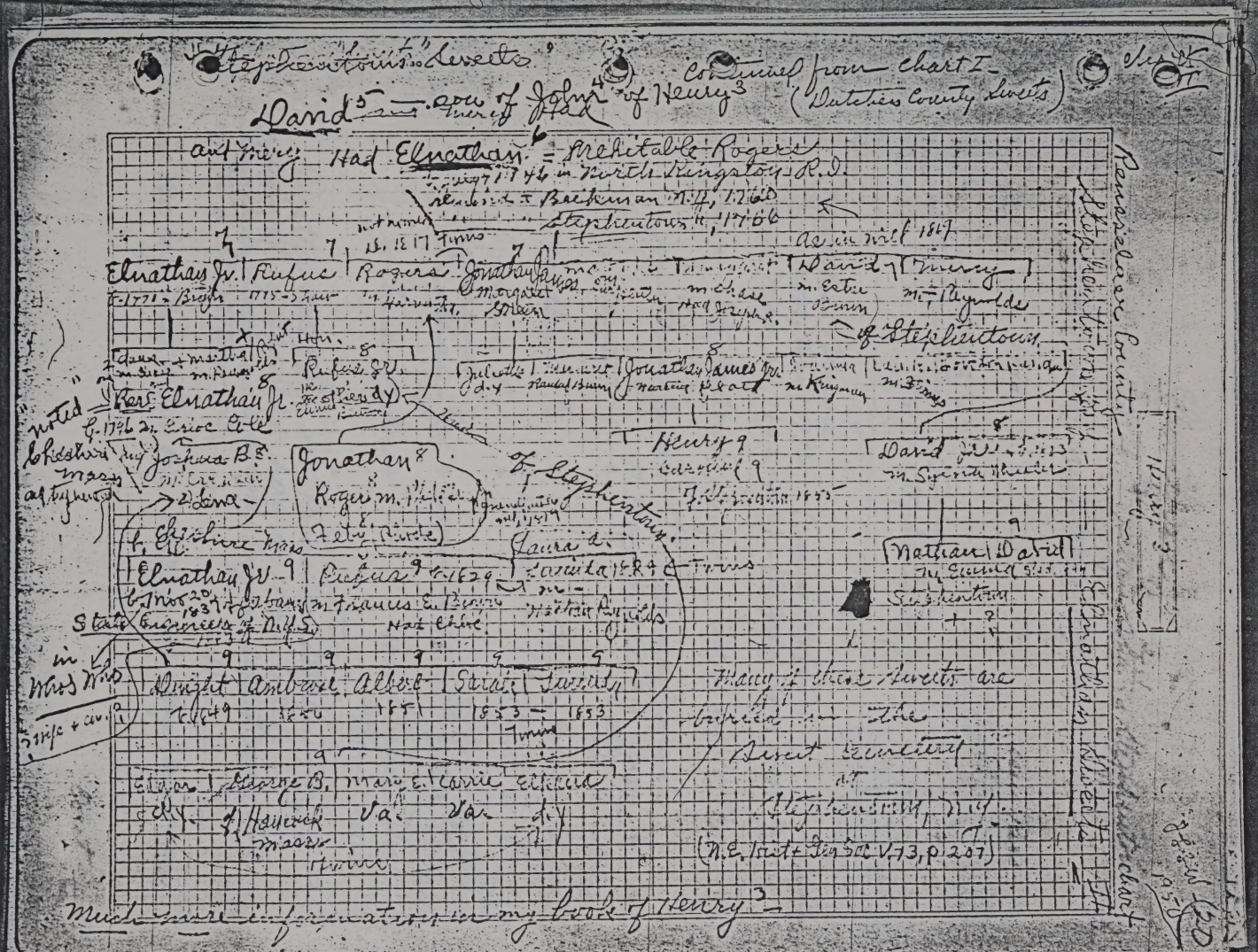
(2) Grantor
Sweet, Elnathan
Grantee, William Tanner
Date, 1775, Jan. 9, Recorded 1775, Apr. 14
Book 10, Page 104
Land adjoining Wm. Tanner's shop, N. of Harshan Winkley's lot, S.E. corner of Lot 4, S. to road leading to Albany, Stephentown, Albany County.

(1) Grantee,
Sweet, Elnathan
Grantor, Johnathan Douglass
Date, 1775, Jan. 9 Recorded, 1775, Feb. 13.
Book 10, Page, 101
Land, Lot 15; also 1/5 und. land in Stephentown, Albany, Co.

Copied by Dr. A. Porter S. Swett
Rochester, N.Y. 1952

Elnathen 7 nathan 8 Jr

206


Continued from Chart I
(Dutchess County Streets)
David 5
son of John 4
of Henry 3
and Mercy had Elnathan = Mehitable Rogers
b. 1744 in North Kingstown R.I.
Rebecca = Barker
Stephentown N.Y. 1766
Elnathan Jr.
Rufus
Rogers
Jonathan
David
Mercy
Reynolds
of Stephentown
Rev. Elnathan Jr.
b. 1776
Jonathan 8
Roger
Peter
Henry 9
David
Nathan David
Laura
Elnathan IV 9
b. Nov 20 1837
Rufus 9
b. 1829
Orlando
Ambrose
Albert
Sarah
Twins
1853
Mary
George B.
Hallock
Marcy
Carrie
Edward
Mary & these streets are
buried in the
Desert Cemetery
at
Stephentown N.Y.
(N.E. Hist & Gen Soc. V. 73, p. 207)
Much more information to my book of Henry 3
Pennsylvania County
Stephentown Township
Rensselaer County
Chart
1935

207

(2.1)

Elnathan Jr.[7] No.

(Elnathan[6] (David[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2,1]) of Stephentown, N.Y. Rensselaer County

Oldest Son of Elnathan and Mehitable (Rogers) Sweet

Born 1770 at (cem. Recs.)

Died May 24, 1842 ae 72 at ( ).

Buried Baptist cemetery at Stephentown, N.Y. (N.E.H.& G. V.73

Will see no. — P. & A. Stephentown, July 14, 1842

Married at ( )

Martha Brown

Born at Mass. Conn.? 1772 (census 1855) See No. ~~Rev. Elnathan~

Died Mar. 26, 1862 ae 90 - (Stephentown Bapt. Cem. Recs.)

Children: Born at Stephentown, N.Y. - as in will & Cem. Recs.)

Careful - 3 (1st) order

No. 1. Jonathan James B. 3-10-1803 as (named after his Uncle) M. 3-2-26

No. 2. D. May 16, 1808 - N.Y. (Bapt. Cem. Recs.)

No. 4. R. (daughter) B. M. Alfred Chase (as in will)

+ No. 1 5. Martha 8 B. 1798 M. Robert Reynolds

D. 1838 age 40 (Bapt. cem. Recs.)

No. 6. Joanna R. B. M.

No. 7. Reverand Elnathan Jr. B. November 22, 1796 M. (1) Lucinda Cole M. (2) Chloe Cole (Cousin of his 1st wife)

+ No. 8. Joshua Brown B. 1801 M. Cornelia Carpenter (2nd wife) Diana Cousins

No. 9. B. no - this is his father M.

Do not use

No

Gazeteer State of N.Y. 1860 - Rensselaer Co. - Stephentown - p. 368

Settlement commenced here in 1766 - Nathan[illegible]

Elnathan Sweet and Joseph Rogers settled near the center of the town.

References: New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. vol. 73 p. 207 - Bapt. Cem. Recs.

Cont. →

Elnathan 7 Jr

Nathan 8

208

Elnathan[7] continued
Elnathan[6] David[5] John[4] Henry[3] of Stephentown
Son of Elnathan and Mehitable (Rogers)

Abstracts - Records
Rensselaer County - Surrogate
Troy N.Y.
Will of Elnathan Sweet of Stephentown

Wife - Martha
Sons - Joshua B.
" Elnathan Jr.
daus - R. Chase Wife of Alfred
" Joanna R. Sweet
grandsons Nathan Reynolds } children of
" Alfred B. Reynolds } dau. Martha dec'd.
Executors, Elnathan Sweet Jr.
Wit: David Sweet, Jonathan J. Sweet, R.A. Bray
D- 4-26, 1842 P.A. 7, 14, 1842

Also Here -
Will of Russell Wilkerson of Pittstown
To Ruman (or Brown?) Sweet
D- 2, 1807 - 6-20, 1842

Perhaps means Joshua Brown Sweet

Rev. Elnathan 8

209

Desc. of James Cole of Plymouth, Mass by Ernest B. Cole 1908 (adds as in this genl)

(23)

11 " Rev. Elnathan 8 No.

Clergyman

(Elnathan[7] Elnathan[6] David[5] John[4] Henry[3]) of Stephentown, N.Y. + Cheshire, Mass.

(Oldest child) Son of Elnathan[7] and Martha (Brown) Sweet

Born Nov. 22, 1796 at Reuss, Pa. N.Y. (census 1851) (Bapt. Rec. + census)

Died June 6, 1879 at Stephentown, N.Y. (Bapt. C. Recs.)

Buried Baptist Cemetery at " " (N.E.H.+G. Reg.)

Will called "Sweet cemetery" (V. 73. p. 207.

Pastor of the Second Baptist Church in Cheshire Mass for many years.

Married at Mar 11-15-1820 Stephentown (Stephentown) N.Y. Lucinda Cole b. 4-25-1802 New Bedford, Mass. d. 2-25-1826 (Williamstown, " bur. by Elnathan)

m 2-3-1827 (when?)

m(2) Chloe Cole

Born at 1-2- 1804 Cheshire Mass. died Mar. 7, 1872 See No. Stephentown N.Y.

Buried Bapt. Cem. Stephentown - N.Y.

m(2) d. 1879-6 (2) Phoebe [illegible] Cole born 1804 Mass died Dec 8 1880 (Bapt. Cem. Recs.)

Children: Born at Cheshire Mass. + to Chloe Cole —

(careful, out of order)

+ No. 4 Elnathan[9] Jr. B. Nov. 20, 1837 M. Marion R. Ross

+ No. 1 Rufus[9] (called "the 2nd") 1829 M. Frances E. Brown

No. 3 Laura A. (twins) B. Oct. 26, 1834 M.

D. July 12, 1848 (Bapt. Cem. Recs.)

No. 2 Lucinda + B. May 29, 1829 M. Nathan Reynolds

D. 1846 (Bapt. Cem.) (Old list p. 25)

No. B. M.

Issue by Lucinda (Lusinda) Cole —

No. 1 Jerome B. 5-1-1823 d. Nov. 1885 M. 9-22-1844 Lucy Whitcomb

(U.S.P.S. gives him as Jerome W. b. 5-10-1827 Date comes from error for [illegible] a 1st child of 2nd wife Lusina E. of T. M. H.)

No. B. M.

Census 1855, Stephentown, Rens. Co. N.Y.

Dw. 92 - Val. 3500 - Fam. 101, Elnathan Sweet age 58, B. Rens. Clergyman

Martha " mother " 83, " Mass. Conn.?

Cleo " wife " 51 - " 40 yrs in this

Elnathan " Jr. ch. 17 - " Mass. School Teacher

References:

New Eng. Hist. + Gen. Register vol. 73, p. 207 - for Records of the Baptist Cem. at Stephentown, N.Y.

Rufus 9

Rev. Elnathan 8

210

Rev. Elnathan Sweet - cont. no.

References from Barber's, Historical Collections of Massachusetts

Page. 61-2 — Adams
Among the early settlers were many families from Rhode Island —
Pastor - Sec. Baptist church
Elder Elnathan Sweet of Cheshire, Mass

Page. 67 — Cheshire
Many of the principle settlers were from R. I.
Elder Elnathan Sweet — 1824

not necessary here

Albany Co, N. Y. Public Records
Copied by Dr. A. P. S. Sweet
of Rochester N. Y.

Deeds - Book 10, p. 101
Date, 1775, Jan. 9, recorded 1775 Feb 13
Elnathan Sweet, Grantee
Grantor, Jonathan Douglas
"Grandfather of the Recorder" Lot 15, also 1/5 und. land in
Stephentown, Albany

continue this

Rufus 7
Jonathan James 8

2 11

(25

Called "Rufus - the 2nd" Rufus 9 No.

(Elnathan 8, 7, 6, David, 5 John, 4 Henry, 3 John, 2 1) of Stephentown, N.Y.

Oldest Son of Elnathan and (2) Chloe (Cole) Sweet

Born 1829 at (Stephentown) Rens. Co. (Census 1855)

Died Oct. 15, 1858 @ 29 at " " " (Bapt. Cem. Ross)

Buried Baptist cemetery at " " " ( )

Will

Married at ( )

Frances E. Brown (Bapt. cem Rec.)

Born at Conn. 1832 (Census 1855) See No.

Died, Stephentown 1894 age 62 living 1880 Census age 48 Conn p.o. Conn as widow Frances Sweet 4 with her son Charles E. Sweet 26 Ny parents b. N.Y. + mother Chloe Sweet

Children: Born at Rens. Co - N. Y, (Stephentown) Census - 1855 (Charles R. Sweet b 1853 d 1930 is here in some let as Frances Sweet 1832-1894 acc. to Joyce Sweet who visited the cem. last yr.)

Census taker grouped 4 this is Charles? (Names points to Rufus)

No. 1 Chloe 10 B. 1847 M.

No. , B. M.

No. Perhaps others B. M.

No. , B. M.

No. , B. M.

No. , B. M.

No. , B. M.

No. , B. M.

Census 1855 - Stephentown, Rens. Co. N. Y.
Dw. 91 Fam. 99 - Rufus Sweet 2nd age 26, Rens. 26 Farmer
Frances " " 23, Conn. 4
Cleo " " 7, Rens.

References: New Eng. Historical + Genealogical Register V. 72 p. 207
(Baptist Cemetery of Stephentown - Records)

note - see Census - Rufus Sweet 2nd - + Shaftsbury Ch. from Rufus Jr. who was 5 yrs. younger + lived nearby 4 S.W.

Rufus 2

Jonathan James 8

212

"Stephentown Sweets" (26)

"An Who's Who" Elnathan 9. D.D. Ph.D. - Noted living Albanians -

No.

Civil Engineer, "State Engineer & Surveyor of New York State"

"Author" of Engineering Works", Son of John Henry Sweet of Albany, N.Y.

Youngest O.K. Son of Rev. Elnathan & Chloe (Cole) Sweet

a schoolteacher when only 17 years old. (Census 1855, Stephentown

Born November 20, 1837 at Cheshire, Mass. (Appletons and Who's Who.)

Died Jan. 26 1903 at Albany, N.Y. (.)

Buried at (.)

Will (.)

OK - Elected N.Y.S. Engineer & Surveyor - Nov. 6, 1883 - (Red Bk.)

Married 9-20-1860 at Stephentown, N.Y. (.)

Amanda Marion L. Ross Alive in 1886 1891

Born at ? Dau. of Jonathan Ross & Amanda See No.

I have no record of children H.L.W.

Ruth 7

Jonathan James 8

Children: Born at prob. Stephentown at least # 5 + #8 were b. there (6 of them living 1891)

1. Edward E. b. 8-11-1861 d. 1-9-1886

2. Marion Rose b. 4-15-1863

No. 3. Philip b. 6-9-4-1864 d. 6-1871

4. Margarita Clara b. 4-1-1866 d. 1886 B. Calif. M. John C. Gardner M. 1852-1912 Stephentown N.Y. Son with wife Stephentown N.Y. Son on some stone (Mrs.) Rose E. Gardner 1842-1925

No. 5. Helen M. b. 11-3-1867 (or 1868) d. 1933 M. — — — Stephentown N.Y. Edwin B. Wheeler 1870-1945 bur. Albany N.Y.

6. Elizabeth b. 2-17-1870 a Doctor B. M.

7. Chloe C. b. 5-30-1872

No. 8. Elnathan b. 7-15-1874 d. 2-18-1949 Portland, Ore. M(1) Mary Agnes Hamlin M(2) genuine

Albany Co - Public Records M. Bk 326 p. 223

1885, Elnathan Sweet wife Marion R. the mortgagor

No. Mar. 14. mortgagor B. - Disch. Jan M. 8, 1886

mortgaged - albany city savings Inst

No. OK 1892 . Elnathan Sweet mortgagor M. Bk. 394 p. 332

No. Jan. 12 James B. Jermain mortgagee - Discharged 1910, Sept. 6

B. M.

No. ("Albany Records copied by Dr. A. Porter S. Sweet")

B. M.

Graduated Union College 1859

Division Engineer of N.Y.S. Canals 1876-1880

Author of Engineering Works.

Member of Amer. Society of Civil Engineers 1875

References: Appletons Cyc. of American Biog - V. 61, p. 8

Who's Who in America - 1897-42 p. 1209

N.Y. State Red Book 1932 p. 595 -

Cont. —

213

Albany Co. Public Records - cont - Deeds

Grantor Sweet, Elnathan Jr, (firm E. Sweet Jr. + Co.)
Grantee, Sylvanus N. Parsons
Date. Aug. 29, 1878, Rec. Sept. 28, 1878
Book 312, page 406
Land — General Assignment - Firm of E. Sweet Jr. + Co.

" , Grantee, Elnathan Jr.
Grantor, William G. Thomas, and wife Lorrain W.
OK. Date, 1883, Apr. 26 Record 1883, Apr. 30.
Book 350, page 165
Land, Lots 9 & 11, E. side Ten Broeck St. extending to N. Pearl st., between Clinton ave and Wilson st.; lot W. side N. Pearl St., along John Willard's lot -

(Place probably Albany)

Copied by Mr. A. Porter S. Sweet -
Rochester, N.Y.

Rufus 7

Jonathan James 8

214

" Reynolds " Martha[8] nd of Stephentown, N.Y.

(Elnathan Jr.[7], Elnathan[6], David[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2-1])

2nd ch. of Elnathan Jr. and Martha (Brown) Sweet

born, c. 1798 in Stephentown, N.Y.

died Aug. 15, 1838, age 40 — " [redacted] " "

Bapt. Cem. Recs, " " "

She is mentioned as "dau. Martha dec'd" in her father's will, P.R.A. July 14, 1842 (with her husband and children also — (yes - he was dead per his will)

married (by 1820)

Robert Reynolds b. (1795) d. 4-16-1842 age 47 Bapt. Cem. Recs —

"Reynolds"

Children of Robert and Martha (Sweet) Reynolds (at least 4) as given in Elnathan Sweet Jr's will - 1842

number same as Martha

nd (1) Nathan Reynolds b. 6-27-1821 d. 2-24-1892 Cem. Recs
(2nd) infant son (b. 5-31-1828) as d. 6-13-1828 age 14 days
4. Martha b. d. 4-9-1842 age 5 mo. [redacted] not just 3 days after her father)
nd. (3?)(2). Alfred B. Reynolds b. (1838) d. 2-6-1851 age 13 yrs

m. 1st wife Lucinda Sweet (dau. of Elnathan) b. 5-24-1819 d. 8-15-1840

Ref: New Eng. Hist. + Gen. Reg. vol. 73, p. 267
Bapt - Cemetery - Stephentown, Records

Rufus 7

Jonathan James 8

215

(29)

Joshua B.[8]

No.

(Elnathan[6] (Elnathan[5], Dand[4], John[3], Henry[2]) of Stephentown, N.Y.

Son of Elnathan and Martha (Brown) Sweet no.

Born 1801 at (Census & Cem. Rec.)

Died Feb. 1, 1860 - age 59 at Renss, Co, N. y. (Records -)

Buried Bapt. Cemetery at Stephentown N.Y. (N.E.H.+G. V. 73) page 707

Will He was mentioned in his fathers will.

Married (1) Cornelia Carpenter, dau. of Thomas G. of Stephentown (Note date - must have been an epidemic of some kind) died May 21, 1842 age 45 - Bapt. Cem. Rec.

(2) Born at "Lena" — before 1845 See No.

Asenath Lucinda Collins b. 4/1816 d. after Bapt. Chr's 100th Anniv. (1876) (Census 1855)

(There are at least 4 Sweets in Stephentown this 1850 census, other families also of Cornelia who are probable clan of Cornelia Lucinda b.a 1825 " " 25 Caroline b.a 1831 " " 19 Charlotte b.a 1833-7 " " 17 Jane b.a 1835 " " 15)

Children: of Joshua B. & Asenath Sweet (Town Clerk Mrs. Betty Olson, Stephentown N.Y.) Born at Rensselaer County - (Census 1855 - Stephentown)

All by 2nd wife Lena (Joshua ae. 54. House 93 Family 102.

No. 1 son Dwight B. 1849 (Lena " 39 (Dwight " 6 (Ambrose " 5 (Albert " 4 (Sarah " 2 } twins (Lucinda " 2 } (There is a dau. Jane b.a 1835 age 15 with Joshua's family this census & a dau. Caroline b.a 1831 age 19 with D. Carpenter's family this census)

No. * Ambrose 9 B. 1850

No. Albert B. 1851

No. Sarah twins B. 1853 M.

No. Lucinda B. 1853 M.

* - Hist. of Renss. Co - Sylvester, P. 442 - Look up approximate date

No. A Reference referring to Ambrose Sweet: — Once all the land now within the territory of New York and is divided into 6 farms owned by Ambrose Sweet - B. M.

Abstracts - Records - Rensselaer County Surrogate at Troy, N.Y.

Will of Thomas G. Carpenter of Stephentown dau. Deborah Knowles, Susannah Foster, Cornelia Sweet 9-18-1833 — 3,10,1834

References:

also Will of Elnathan Sweet of Stephentown wife Martha - son Joshua B. etc - See no - d. 1842 -

Census Reports from Mrs. Baker, Buchik N.Y.

Rufus Z.

Jonathan James 8

2/6

Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk

95.P.S

(30)

Rufus 7 No.

Eluathan (David 5, John 4, Henry 3, John 2 1) of Stephentown, N.Y.

2nd Son of Eluathan and Mehitable (Rogers) Sweet

Born 1775 or 1776 at Rens. Co. N.Y. (J.S.P. Sweet. {Census 1855

" Died April 11, 1860 at Stephentown, N.Y. {Bapt. Cem.

same (error) Buried April 11, 1850 or 84 as in Hist of Rens Co. p. 449 {N.E.H.+G. V. 73) p. 215

Will

(1)

Married (ca. 1830) at

(2) Mary Shaw

Born at Stephentown 1811 - (Census) {Died - Stephentown Aug. 22, 1857 ae 46 See No. 1 Diana (Smith) Shaw Bapt. Cemetery Records - "Mary Shaw wife of Rufus" {She was the dau of Anthony & Diana (Smith) Shaw

Children: Born at

(Hon. 8)

+ No. 1 Rufus Jr. B. Jan. 22, 1837 M. Eunice M. Bentley Apr. m. Aug. 10, 1857 age 20 after 1855

No. 2 Mary M. B. 11-4-1836 1837 M. d. D.Y. Bapt. Cem. Rec.

No. 3 George W. (Bapt. Cem. d. Aug. 22, 1857 age 16 (error) Reports to Holy

No. 4 George P. B. 9-24-1843 1844 M. d. Aug. 18, 1871 (Census says in "32nd year")

Died young - Bapt. Cemetery Recs. 8-18-1857 (age 13 yrs.)

No. B. M. after 1855

He was Justice of the Peace - Town Clerk and Collector - 21 years in succession.

No. B. M.

No. B. M.

Census - 1855 - Stephentown, Rens. Co. N.Y.

Dw. 146 Val. $1400. Fam. 163 Rufus Sweet age 79 - Rens.

Mary " " 44

Rufus " Jr. " " 21

Mary M. " " 18

George P. " " 11

References:

New Eng. Hist. + Gen. Regis. Vol. 73, p. 207 - for Cem. Recs.

James S. P. Sweet's Mss. in Libraries in {Washington Boston San Francisco

Rufus 7 of Stephentown N.Y.

Jonathan James 8

8 J.S.P.S 122

(3)

Hon. Rufus Jr. No.

Member of N.Y. Assembly 1862

Rufus (Elnathan[6], David[5], John[4], Henry[3]) of Stephentown N.Y.

Son of Rufus and Mary (Shaw) Sweet

(Grandson of Elnathan and Mehitabel (Rogers)

Born Jan. 22, 1833 at Stephentown, N.Y. (Census 1855, Rensa. Co.)

Died 10-23-1912 or 1893 at

Buried at ( )

Will ( )

Married Sept. 29, 1857 at Hancock Mass. (Troy Newspaper

Eunice M. Bentley dau. of Malarkiah (U.P.A. Copy 70.R.

Born at Eliza (Smith) Bentley, of Hancock See No.

Elected to the Assembly of the State of New York in 1862 and a member from 1882 to 83 —

Children: Born at

No. Twins Edgar B. Nov. 13, 1858 M. 1859

d. June 20, 1863 of D. Y. (Son of Rufus) Bapt. Cem. Records.

No. Elkana B. Nov. 13-1858 M. 1859

d. June 11 1863 of D. Y. (Son of Rufus Jr.) Bapt. cem. Records.

No. George B.[9] B. 3-29-1860 M.

Farmer of Hancock, Mass.

No. Mary E.[9] B. 4-4-1865 Stephentown N.Y. M.

Teacher in Virginia

No. Carrie B. 6-6-1870 M.

No. Notes — see pink sheet when?

He inherited "The old Homestead of 190 acres to which he added 125 acres.

He was supervisor in Stephentown over 10 years & a railroad commissioner for several years. Held other offices and was a Mason (Amity Lodge).

References: Census 1865 of Stephentown for birth date

New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. (Bapt. cem. Rec.) vol. 73, p. 257

Family records of Mrs. George M. Sweet

South Glens Falls N.Y. 1930.

Jonathan James 8

218

Landmarks of Rensselaer Co. - 2

p. 491 - Cont.

Elnathan Sweet's descendants claim that he was the first settler. He located very early in the southern part of the town.

James Sweet was also an early settler.

Family Sketches from Landmarks etc.

p. 155 - Sweet, Hon. Rufus, born in Stephentown, Jan. 22, 1833, is the son of Rufus and Mary (Shaw) Sweet, both natives of Stephentown. The grandfather, Elnathan Sweet, came from Connecticutt to Stephentown on horseback in pioneer days. He married Miss Rogers, a daughter of one of the early settlers of Stephentown. The Sweet family are of English and Scotch descent. The parents of Mary Shaw were Anthony and Dianah (Smith) Shaw, who were early settlers in Stephentown, coming from Rhode Island. The father of Rufus during his early life was engaged in various occupations but in his later years followed farming. He was justice and town clerk and collector twenty-one years in succession. He died in April 1860. Mrs. Sweet died August 27, 1856. Rufus was educated in the common and select schools of Stephentown and, when quite young took charge of the home farm on which he has always resided. He owns the homestead of 100 acres to which he has added 125 acres. In 1857 Mr. Sweet married Eunice M., daughter of Malankin and Eliza C. (Smith) Bentley of Hancock, Mass. To Mr. and Mrs. Sweet have been born three children: George B. farmer of Hancock, Mass.; Mary E., Carrie, a teacher in Virginia. Mr. Sweet has been ten years supervisor in Stephentown, railroad commissioner several years, and member of assembly from 1882 to 1883. June 14, 1893, he was appointed superintendent of the poor of the county and in the following fall was elected to the same office by a majority of 7,121. He is a member of Amity Lodge, F. & A. M., also of the I.O.O.F.

Rogers 7 — Thomas-Beck-Sweet gen. in N.Y. State Library. Cop. by Edw. A. Hill Rutland — (33) No.

(Elnathan[6], David[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2], John[1]) of Stephentown

3rd Son of Elnathan and Mehitable (Rogers) Sweet { Berlin / in Grem. Gen. / in Aylesworth }

a twin of Jonathan James[7]

Born 2-28-1774 to 1777 1777 at Stephentown N.Y. ( )

OK Died July 1, 1817 ae 40 at ( )

Buried Bapt. cemetery at Stephentown, N.Y. (Cem. Rec.)

Will

His sis was mentioned in his father's (Elnathan[6]) will as grandm. Roger Sweet 1819

Married (1) ? / (2) Phoebe Harrington

Perhaps - Error in Twin? Phoebe / Phebe

sister of Margaret (wife of James Sweet), dau. of James of Aylesworth Gen. (Hart. Times Nov. 7 1942)

Born at 1778 Harrington in Cem. Rec. See No.

m. ? or 1800 Phebe Greene

Died 11/15/1842 age 64 yrs 6th year Bapt. Cem. Records -

Death Rec'd

Phoebe Greene's sister Margaret was born in 1780 -

Children: Born at

1. Laurinda Sweet b. 8-12-1801 Stephentown N.Y.
2. Joseph R. (twin) " b. 7-4 (or 14) 1803 "
3. Eunice " 4-3-13-1804 "
5. Julia Ann b. 6-14-1811 Stephentown N.Y.
6. Mehitable R. 6-5-29-1813 Stephentown N.Y. (also dau. of Rogers Sweet b. R.I. + Phebe ---- b. Berlin N.Y.)
7. Joanna T. 6-5-29-1813 "

No. 8 Jonathan J. B. Jan. 15, 1816 (Dec. 1815) M.

d. 9-15-1817 age 1 yr. 8 mo. (or 1819)

d. 12-19-1899 age 85 yrs. 9 mos. 30 days widow of Deh. H. Sheldon, Co. E. 2nd Regt. Conn. Cav. Civil War. Buried in Old Stephentown Cem. Perhaps

No. 9 ? Roger b. ca 1806-9 bet. Eunice + Julia Ann ? or ? B. M. ? Phebe Greene

Not given

Most likely he is Joseph R. above b. 1803

Alive in 1819 - date of Elnathan's will

No. 10 Feby (Phoebe) B. 6-5-1-1806 Stephentown N.Y. M. 6-5-1823 Dea. Thomas 28-21-04

d. 9-27-1876 d. 11-9-1852 - Elm Grove Cem. Bath

both mentioned in grandfather's will - 1819 Ed. Dent copy Bath

No. B. M.

No. B. M.

Bapt. Cemetery Record - N.E.H. + G. V. 73 p. 207

No. Sweet, Roger - died B. July 1, 1817 ae 40 M.

Phoebe Harrington his wife died 1842 ae 64

No. Jonathan, Son of B. Rogers and Phe. - d. X

b. Jan. 15, 1816, d. Sept. 15, 1817

Greene - (John[1], James[2], John[3], Joseph[4], James[5])

If he did have 2 wives + one was Phebe Greene m. her in June 1814 there would have to be a divorce from Phebe (Harrington) then Phebe Greene died + he re-married 1st wife to fit all the records. This needs work!!!

References: Greene Gen.

Ayleworth Gen. } In Hartford Times. Nov. 7, 1942

Roger Sweet married Phebe Greene (dau. of James b. R.I. Feb. 14, 1757 / died Berlin N.Y.)

(ref. Jonathan) James Sweet " Margaret Greene - sister of Phebe " " d. Stephentown

b. 1780

220

Known as J. James, "James", "Jonathan J."

7 Th Mill

No. Jonathan James 5 4 3 2.1 of Stephentown & Berlin N.Y.

Elnathan, David, John, Henry, Jr.,) of Rogers

4th Son of Elnathan and Mehitabel (Rogers) Sweet

Born (1778 or) 1777 at Stephentown, Rens. Co. (Troy Newspaper W.P.A. Cy. gives age as 5-5)

Died Feb. 28, 1828 aet 51 at Stephentown N.Y. (Feb. 28, 1828 age 55 (?) Troy Newspaper Oct 2, 1944)

Buried Bapt. Cem. Rec. Bd. at Stephentown, N.Y.

Will see over — Prob. — 1828 (N.E.H. & G. Reg. V. 73 p. 207)

Justice of the Peace in Stephentown — 1816 — (James Sweet) (Agles on the 44th)

Married at

Margret Green, dau. of James B.R.I. Feb. 14, 1757 (Hartford Times Nov. 7, 42)

Born at 1788 Berlin, N.Y. See No.

Died June 23 1834 age 54 (Bapt. Cem. Rec. N.E.H. & G. Reg. V. 73) in Stephentown N.Y. Her sister Phebe m. Roger Sweet

Children: Born at Stephentown

1. Juliette B. (Jan. 24) 1818 M. (She is not in this family) — carefull — but "older" — Anne Jason age 6 years
   the g. dau. July in Elnathan's will d. Sept. 29, 1824 age 16 (N.E. Reg. V. 73) 5 daughters
2. Margaret (Mary) B. 1807 M. Randall A. Brown
   (Jonathan J. Sweet m. 8-29-1814 as by J.P. 5-13-1815 age 8 yrs, 80 days) d. Feb. 2, 1854 ae 47 (N.E. Reg. V. 73 p. 208)
3. Jonathan James Jr. B. 1819 M. Martha D. Platt
   Took name of Name — d. 3-25-1894 age 75
4. *Lavina T. B. ca 1819/20 M. (1) 23 1841 Col. Lyman Kingman
   (1) Edward Kingman 4-25, 1835
5. *Mehitable R. B. 1813 M. (2) Henry S. Jones 9/15/1836
   (2) Lavina Louise b. ca 1805 (Troy Newspaper Marriages — W.P.A. copy)
6. *Caroline A. B. 8-28-1822 Stephentown, N.Y. M. widow of Robert P. Gardner
   d. Feb. 22 1900 dau. of J. Sweet & Rebecca Sweet (Bapt. Cem. Rec. — the one d. 1858 age 73 is prob. dau. of Joshua B. & perh. ppl.)
   for D. Cert. # 1515.6 (Tho J. Sweet could be Joshua as well as Jonathan) or M. Robert P. Gardner 1857 M.

* Mehitabel Sweet wife of Ezekiel Sheldon — Cornelia Carpenter
d. Feb. 19, 1899 ae 86 (B. Bapt. Cem. Rec. V 73 p 216) — May 21, 1842 ae 64
He was a witness to Jonathan James' Will. — (2) Lena

References: New England Hist. & Gen. Reg. vol. 73, p. 207

Troy Newspapers (W.P.A. Project — copy) & vital records

* Joshua T. Sweet m. Col. Lyman Kingman Jan. 23, 1841
* Caroline " m. Robert P. Gardner Nov. 20-1851 Court —

Jonathan James 8 — Stephentown, N.Y.

Jonathan James Sweet was a
Justice of the Peace in Stephentown -
He married in 1816 - at Stephentown

(B2. Jeremiah[3]) and {Samuel Sweet of Williamstown, Mass.
Ruth Lawton of " "
on July 1, 1816
by James Sweet
Justice of the Peace -

(one of the ministers of the use of first name "James Sweet")

Contributed by. Capt. Alfred W. Jones
of New Bedford, Mass -
"a Sweet descendant"
- from Jeremiah[3]

N.Y. in the War of the
* Rebellion by Albany
Phibeeterer 1912
Vol. 2. p. 971
Henry T. Sweet age 22 yrs
enrolled Apr. 29, 1861 at
Troy to serve 2 years
mustered in as Corporal Co. I,
2nd Infantry, My. 14, 1861, promoted
Sergeant June 1, 1861, First Sergeant
Feb. 17, 1863 - must. out with Co.
My. 26, 1863 at Troy, N.Y. - again
enrolled July 14, 1863 at Troy
to serve 3 yrs - must. in as Private
Co. I. Sept. 2, 1863 reported Sergeant
in rolls for Dec. 31, 1863 —
must. in as Sec. Lieutenant
Co. B. Dec. 1, 1864 — over

222

, cont—

Jonathan James — no — of Stephentown
Son of Elnathan & Mehitable (Rogers) Sweet
wife — Margaret Green —

Abstracts — Records —
— — Rensselaer County Surrogate — Troy N.Y.

Will of
Jonathan J. Sweet of Stephentown
wife Margaret
Daus, Johanna, Mehitable R., Caroline A.
and Lorinia Louise
Son. Jonathan J. Jr.
Father, Elnathan
Dau — Mary Brown — wife of Randall A.
To — Joseph Rogers Close — Son of Benjamin — sister's relative
Benjamin I. Green & wife's relatives?
Olive Curtis now Olive Mann
Executors — wife — brother Elnathan and
Randall A. Brown.
Wit: Griffin Eldridge, Ezekiel Sheldon
Hobea Brown,
Dated 4-4-1827 Vol. 9, p. 153
Pro. 4-16-1828 (will proved date correct here?)

Abs. Will of Anthony Shaw of Stephentown d. Pro 1811-1821
Ex: Aaron Wood, Jonathan J. Sweet
Wit: - Henry Reynolds, Samuel Allen, Jonth J. Sweet

+ Will of Henry Reynolds of S- d. 1811 - Pro. 1813
Wit: Anthony Shaw, Jonathan J. Sweet, Rufus Sweet

Johnathan William H 8 Jonathan James 8

223

Records of Helen Lovell 3rd dau. of 5th child

Jonathan James Jr. 8 No. (37)

Son of Jonathan James 7, Elnathan 6, David 5, John 4, Henry 3, of Stephentown, R.I.

Born 1819 at Stephentown, Rens. Co. (see cen. Rec.

Died Mar. 25, 1891 age 75 yrs.

Buried Baptist cemetery at Stephentown N.Y. (N.E.H. & G. Reg. V. 73 p. 207)

Will

Married Sept. 2, 1841 at Stephentown N.Y. (Troy Newspapers (W.P.A. copy-

Martha D. Platt

Born at 1827 (ca 1823) (age 28 in 1850, 32 in 1855, 37 in 1860, 46 in 1870 census records) See No.

Died 1879 ae. 52 yrs. (Cem. Rec. N.E.H.G. Reg. V. 73 p. 207

June 22 Dau. of Henry Platt Jr & Martha Chapman (Helen has Bible & Cert.)

Children: Born at Stephentown Rens. Co. N.Y.

Cert. No. I could be sure it is not some mon! unless initial wrong! "Jay vie"

No. 1. Lieut. Henry Jones 9 B. 1839 or 1840 census M. 5-25-1862 Stephentown, N.Y. m Co 87th Corsaine Hi Rose Bab BALLON

Commissioned Sec. Lieut 2 1865 no 7 no

No. 2. Caroline 9 M. Corvie B. 8-9-1847 Stephentown, N.Y. d. 1927 M. 1868 Lot in life John H. Gardner 1854 no chr.

No. 3. Augusta L. "Gussie" B. Feb 1849 d. 1927 Stephentown, N.Y. M. Lot in life (Nov 1880) Wm. Woodward later separated & went to live with sister Caroline

No. 4. "Etta" Mary Etta B. 6/1856 (age 4 N.Y. in 1850 census) M. - to Ada P. 14 in 1860 Milton Rose

No. B. M.

No. B. M.

No. census 7 Stephentown, Rens. Co. N.Y. M. 1855

Dw. 127 - Fam. 141 Jonathan P. (J.) Sweet age 36 Bkm Rens.

Martha " " 32

Henry " " 15

Caroline " " 7

References: New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 73 p. 207

Troy Newspapers - (W.P.A. Project - copy of all records)

Guy Otto Sweet pd. of Helen Lovell both were real nice people

224

Chase

Margaret 7.
Elnathan 6, David 5, John 4, Henry 3, ns - Stephentown, Ny
6th child of
dau. Elnathan and Mehitable (Rogers) Sweet

born 1784 - d. 2-17-1864 age 80 bur. Middle Pet. Presb.

will Sept. 30, 1844 ae 65 wrong ? Mehitable w. of Jon. Carpenter d. this date age
Bur. Bapt. Cem, Stephentown, N.Y.
mar.
Benjamin Chase (b. 1779) d. 9-3-1853 age 74 in same cem. as are 3
of their chn -

" "
Chase

children bap. there as chn. of Benj. & Margaret (except Jon. R. who is gen. not genin.
1. Benjamin Chase Jr. (b. 1805) d. 8-11-1869 age 64 - beside his wife Mary J. - - - -
who d. 5-2-1876 age 63 & their son Orrin D. Chase
(b. 1838) d. 5-5-1876 age 38
ns., 2. Joseph Rogers Chase - b. 1814 d. 5-13-1858 age 52

He was mentioned in his uncle's will
- Jonathan James Sweet of Stephentown
d. 4-4-1827 Pd. 4-16, 1828

Perhaps named Otis & Otheis + Otheus

Ch #8 of Mehitable R. Chase b. c. 1817 d. 5-29-1836 age 19

Ref.

N.E.H. & G. Reg, V, 73 p. 207 + p. 208

David 7 No.

(Elnathan 6 (David, 5 John, 4) Henry, 3 John 2) 1 of Stephentown

5-th Son of Elnathan and Mehitable (Rogers) Sweet

Born 1791 at Rens. Co. (Stephentown) (Census + Cem. Recs.)

Died Mar. 23, 1877 age 86 yrs 1 mo. 18 days (if so he b. 4-5-1791) - he served in Capt. Ebenezer Wheeler's N.Y. Mil. Corps of 1812 - Pvt. Boston (S.O. 33191, SC. 24083) (Fold-in W.O. 38228 + W.C. 28145 withdrawn Letter C84 Stamps copied)

Buried Baptist Cemetery at Stephentown, N. J. (Cemetery Recs)

Will

Married at ( )

Esther Brown (Cem. Rec.) (Cem. Recs.)

Born at Aug. 18 1789 or 1788 (Census) See No.

Died Dec. 16, 1867 age 79 yrs 3 mos 28 days wife of David (" ")

Dau. of Joshua Brown d. Dec 10-1-1830 when David Sweet + w. Esther + other heirs named Brown all of Stonington Conn. - quit claimed or landed their father Joshua Brown deed

Children: Born at

1. infant dau. b. - - - - d. 6-15-18- - (your unreadable)
2. " son b. - - - - d. 1-19-18 19
3. David Jr. B. 1823 M. Sylvia E. Wheeler
D. Oct. 1, 1893 ae 70 (Cem. Recs.)

B. M.

No. B. M.

No. B. M.

No. B. M.

No. B. M.

Census 1845, Stephentown, N. J. - (Rachel C. Wilkins of Troy N.Y.)
Dau. 91 Val. 390 Fam. 99 Rufus Sweet 24 26 etc. M.
Francis " etc
Cles " etc
" " 100 David Sweet age 65
Ester " " 66

Copied in proper place
In town
65 yrs. Farmer
70

References: New Eng. Hist. + Genealogical Register V 13 p. 207 for Baptist cemetery Stephentown records -
Fam. Recs. of Mrs. Ged. M. Sweet Glens Falls, N. J. -
" His (Elnathan + Mehitable (Rogers)) grandson David married Sylvia Wheeler of Conn. B. 1823."

226

David Jr.[8] No. (40

(David[7] (Elnathan[6], David[5], John[4], Henry[3]), of Stephentown, N.Y.

Son of David and Esther (Brown) Sweet.

Born 1823 at Stephentown, N.Y. (cem. recs.)

Died Oct. 1, 1893 age 70 at ( )

Buried Baptist Cemetery at Stephentown - Rens. Co. ( )

Will

Married Nov. 1, 1844 at Lee, Mass. (V.R. of Lee, Mass. & cem. recs. of Mrs. Geo. W. Sweet)

Sylvia E. Wheeler

Born at Conn. 1823

See No. Pvt. by New City Rev. S.S. Kerg (?) Su. C. Boston, 1903

Children: Born at Prot. Stephentown - & Lee

No. 1. Sylvia S. b. 1845 N.Y.

No. 2. Nathan (D)[9] B. 1849 M. Emma

d. Aug. 6, 1888 ae 39. (Bapt. Cem. Recs.)

No. , B. m. Sr. b. 1855 d. 1894

No. , B. M.

Perhaps others

No. , B. M.

No. , B. M.

No. , B. M.

No. , B. M.

1850 census Stephentown, N.Y. David Jr. 27 N.Y.
Sylvia S. 27 Conn. (S.D.)
Sylvia S. 3 N.Y.
Nathan D. 1 N.Y.

References: New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. V. 73 p. 207 - Bapt. Cemetery Records.
Mrs. George M. Sweet - Family Records.

227

Soldier in French & Indian/
Soldier in Revolution

6

No. This is correct

Jonathan

(David[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2,1]) of Granville Wash. Co. N.Y.

3rd Ch. of 8

Son of David and Mercy (——) Sweet

Born 174-, (all 46) at (prob.) East Greenwich / North Kingston (Ges. M. Sweet Recs.)
Mentioned in Father's will as eldest son (Berkshire, N.Y.). (b. 1746 in J.S.P. Sweet)

Died June 23 1806 at Granville Wash. Co. (Will .)

Buried at (.)

Will Probate 1806, Apr. 3 at " " "
Witness by two Braytons - mentions wife Ruth & children

Married at Albany N.Y. to m. Ruth Nichols (this same lady John Sweet had been to m. Hannah Tuthill) (Mss. bonds of

Ruth Nichols ? (surname in S.P. Sweet Mss. only) N.G. Ch. p. 13

Born at Ruth — " Ges. M. Sweet Recs. See Records - /

Removed to Washington Co. from Berkshire, Dutch. Co. abt. 1790 over

Children: Born at (as in will) Prob. Mrs. Samuel E. Brandt - of

No. (5?) Enoch (as below) b. June, 1785 d. 7-23-1848 of a 63 yrs 1 mo. 23 days bur. Equinetville

No. (6?) Alanson[7] B. 3-2- 1788, M. Betsey (Unknown)

No. (7?) Stephen (Registered in Granville Cattle marks 1824

No. (8?) David

No. (9?) Jonathan[7] B. (?) (ca. 1795) M.

No. (10) Ruth B. ca 1793/4 M. —— Osborn

No. (11) dau. —— B. ca 1795/6 M. —— Draper

Census (Federal) 1870 - Vienna, Oneida Co. N.Y.

Fam. 432 Enoch Sweet[8] age 29 - b in N.Y. & 1841

Descendants → Lena " " " 30 " "
Alice " " 8 " "
Cora " " 7 " "
Mary " " 4 " "
Elizabeth " " 2 " "

References:

" Ges. M. Sweet Recs.

" Sweet Mss - + Foley, Early Settlers N.Y.S. + Mrs. S.E. Brandt

Johnathan 5 William H 8 Mills 8

228

42

Will of Jonathan Sweet
of the town of Granville

Probate 1806
Dated, april 3, 1806
Mentions wife Ruth
son Enoch Sweet
" Alonson "
" Stephen "
" David "
" Jonathan "
dau Ruth Sweet Osborn
grand dau Sally Soaper

Witnesses
Derick Smith
David Brayton
Henry Brayton

Census - 1790 New York State
Jonathan in Albany Co - Saratoga - I think not - but one in Stephentown N.Y. 1790 & 1800 & moved to Granville after 1800 as not in 20 census
This Jonathan was in Washington Co. Granville
but he was not " Dutchess Co - Beekman in 1790

The other, Jonathan (Son of Jonathan & Ruth Sweet) (m. Anna Robbins) and later also in Saratoga was married in Cowneck L.I. in 1791
He was of Dutchess Co. in 1790 but was not in Census as he was unmarried.

FLSW

Johnathan S
William H 8
Mills 8

43

Enoch[7] of Granville Washington Co. N.Y.

(Jonathan[6], David[5] John[4], Henry[3], John[2], John[1])

Son of Jonathan of Granville & Ruth (nichols) Sweet

born (ca. June 1785) [1788] & d. Granville, Washington Co. N.Y.

died 7-23-1848 Co. Pa. age 63 yrs 1 mo. — days bur. Connewtville Cem. Spring Tp. Crawford

married — by ca 1815 — Zernick — — — — —

perhaps had no.

7. 1 Dau Wash. Co. Bk 3 Pg 175 Admr. Estate of Enoch Sweet Exec. Enoch Sweet

8 as Edmund? Enoch of Vienna see next page Oneida Co. N.Y.

b. 1796 d. 1886 — she went west ca 1-1-1864 (to Ohio) letters — clippings etc. C. Winters found in his mother's attic. prove that her father Joseph Blanson Sweet b. 5-3-1831 Wash. Co. N.Y. had a bro, John H. Sweet b. 1815 & a sister _____ m. Hitchcock & another sister m. _____ Waters & family traditions add brothers E. (Edwin? or Enoch?) D. Sweet, Daniel Sweet & Sherman Sweet — also a sister Lavinia _____ Harwood (my guess the last would be a cousin not sister if p.885 is right & the dau. of J. Blanson pg p. 46 pic T.M.H.)

Anyway this Enoch Sweet was in Ft Ann (formerly Westfield) Wash. Co. N.Y. in 1820 census & had 3 0 0 1 1 / 0 0 1 0 0 (one in Age) the m. one 45 was likely father of his wife or an older brother of his or hers. They were still there in 1830 m. 40-50 (hsm) 30-40 (wife) m. 15-20, 2 m. 10-15, 1 f. 10-15, m. 5-10 f. 5-10 m. under 5.

The obit of Joseph Blanson Sweet says "His parents with a large family of chn. moved & settled near Erie Pa. & later moved to Connewtville, Crawford Co. Pa. where [illegible] later (so family was there by 1843 - no 1840 census - but from the 1820 + 30 ones we figure they were at least 7 chn.)

1. John H. Sweet b. 1815 (? Wash. Co.) 1820 m. 40-50 / 1830 m. 40-50 / d. 11-19-1866 age 48 bur. E. Springfield Pa.
2. " b. ca 1815/6 — m. 10 / m. 10-15 / m. by 1839 Rebecca S. Sherman 6-5-1817 d. 8-9-1889 2 or at least 4 chn. inc. John Carson Sweet b. 7-4-1841 Erie Co. Pa. the 1st cousin who wrote the letters mine & one which is missing in C. Winters
3. " b. ca 1819/ — m. ca 19 / m. 10-15 / f. 10-15 (one m. _____ Hitchcock or Waters)
4. " b. ca 1820 (after one) / m. 5-10 / m. 5-4-1843 Joh. Co. Pa. Evaline Allen 8 chn.
5. Joseph Blanson " 6-5-3-1831 Wash. Co. N.Y. / 45-10 (m. _____ Hitchcock or Waters)
6. dau. " b. ca 1823 / m. 40-50
7. son possibly others b. after ca 1825/6

(The Waters cousins were Cary, Hiram & Lansing Waters)

is he the father of Enoch b. 1841 N.Y. m. Lina Herbert? (see next page)

Johnathan 6 William H 8 Mary 8

F.S.W. Vol I Bk 38.75

Uncertain Parentage

no

414

Enoch 8 of Edwin 8 (written in) of Vienna, Oneida Co. N.Y.

(Enoch,[7] Jonathan,[6] David[5] John[4], Henry[3] Granville, N.Y.

prob. Sm of Enoch[7] Edwin[8] and ——— Sweet of Camden, N.Y.

no

b. 1841

d.

m. Lena (Laney) Strobeck b. 1840 in N.Y.

census 1870 Vienna Oneida Co. N.Y.

children ages at time in census of 1870 —

~~no~~	~~Lena~~	~~b~~
no	Alice	b. 1862
no	Cora	b. 1863
no	Mary	b. 1866
+ no:	Elizabeth	b. 1868 in Canaseraga, N.Y.

Obit. 96

(May 5, 1867) m. Sidney D. Price

see next page

Reference; Fed. Census, 1870 of Vienna, Oneida Co. N.Y.

Family

432 Enoch Sweet age 29 - born in N.Y.
Lena " " 30 - " " " "
Alice " " 8 - " " " "
Cora " " 7 - " " " "
Mary " " 4 - " " " "
Elizabeth " " 2 - " " " "

d. 8-22-1907 Page 80 Camden, N.Y. dau. of Enoch Swift & Lena Strobeck Sweet & Edwin Sweet

Johnathan 5

William H 8

Mills 8

231

"Price" 8 Elizabeth 9 10 no. (145)

Camden, N.Y. Ewell Co.

(Enoch 9 Enoch 8, Jonathan 7, David 6, John 5, Henry 4)

dau of Enoch and Lena (Strobeck) Swart no.

born May 5, 1867 at McConnellsville, N.Y.

death Aug. 22, 1947 (age 80) at Camden, N.Y. ~~Frost Inter~~

Bur. in Forest Park Cem. Camden

m. Nov. 12, 1887

Sidney D. Price (-His farm was on the Mexico Rd. Camden)
who died Aug. 18, 1931

"Price" children

m. , David S. Price 10 dau of Camden, N.Y.

no , Walter C. Price 10 of Camden N.Y.

m. , dau. — Price = Mrs. Chas. Congdon of North Bay, N.Y.

no , dau — Price = Mrs. Walter Nash of Rome N.Y.

mo , dau — Price = Mrs. Floyd Seavell of Camden, N.Y.
38 Oswego St.

Ref.

Obituary - Rome (?) newspapers -
also Mrs. Price left
19 grandchildren (10th Generation)
11 great grandchildren (12th Generation)
and several nieces & nephews

Johnathan 7
William H 8
Enoch 8

232

J.S.P.S. p.96-97 gives as

no.

(1-1)

7

Alanson[5] of N. Granville, N.Y. & Troy, N.Y.

Alanson & Betsey Sweet of Granville, N.Y. sell 100 rod of land in Granville for $250 to Jos. Broughton (Washington Co. Records, Deeds, Vol. 4 etc. which Jos. Sweet is wrong T.M.H.) 6-9-1804 (15/422) Hist of Granville p.140 (date appears 3)

(Jonathan[5], David[4], John[3], Henry[2], John[1])

son of Jonathan and Ruth (Nichols) Sweet

born, Mar. 2, 1788-9 – Prob. in Granville, Wash. Co. (or Saratoga) n.y.

no. Stephentown, N.Y. on father's farm

died, June 14, 1879 – Troy, N.Y.

(date in J.S.P. Sweet's recs.)

"mentioned in his father's will" 2/1806 (T.M.H.)

Alanson & family were members of North Granville Church until 1840 – appear on the records of the North Baptist Ch. of Troy N.Y.

Married June 9? 1814 Betsey (?) Miles Underwood b. 2-30-1795 Poultney, Vt. d. 3-17-1860 Kendall, Orleans Co. N.Y.

Alanson Sweet Hon Hero

T.M. Hines

She a Descendant of Myles Standish. Her G. father & 2 uncles took part in Battles of Concord and Lexington and Bunker Hill. The Uncles serving in Cont. Armys during entire War. Rev. War Pen. (A30) Census of Granville, Washington Co. N.Y.

she was probably the daughter of John Miles of Beekman's Dutchess Co. He had a large family there in 1790.

Alanson & Betsey are buried in Tryon Hill Cem. 2 mi. E of N. Granville on Rte. 22

13 children (3 died young) (only 3 are given in this gen.)

1. m. 15-20 yrs. b. ca 1815/16 (perhaps John b. 4-15-1815 N.G. (would be 15 this 1977 if d. age) m. Mary Wheeler had a son Washington & a Grandson named Miles Alanson (Alan) b. 1842 (Early Co. Hist.)

2. m. 10-15 Lovina b. 6-27-1817 d. 2-4-1847 m. Jos Broughton (Granville Ch. recs.)

3. m. 10-15 Charlotte b. 1819 " " " "

4. m. 5-10 ? Dau. ? (Miss Courtney) m. Adam 1852 ca 1821 (Capt. ?) m. Cordelia M. Ingersoll

5. m. 5-10 William H. b. (ca. 1823) m. Mary Jane Jones

6. Caroline M. (Ch. Jan. 1824) d. 3-13-1824 age 3 mo.

7. Russell (Ch. May 1834) d. 3-22-1835 age 10 mo.

8. (b. Feb. 1836) d. 4-7-1837 age 14 mo.

9. m. 4-15 Miles (359) b. Apr. 23, 1827 m. Sarah A. Clark

10. m. 4-15 Charles F.[6] (Capt. 1857) b. in Troy (Capt. 1857) d. in Troy Dec. 1847

11. Amelia b. ca 1833 (Ch. Troy 1834)

12. Geo. Washington (358) b. 8-15-1833 m. (1) 1865 Laura A. Teachout

13. Ezekiel (Kendall) in May 1878 with parents etc. had son Wm. Alanson b. 1869 (Kendall)

References: Church records etc. are given after the sons — Wm. H. & Miles

– Who? a Gilbert Sweet b. 1824 (might be one of missing ones & be twin of Jane who d. age 3 mo.) Was Mixed Up in deeds, with Joseph Alanson Sweet b. 1821 son of Enoch in Pa. & this and apparently related in some way.

Johnathan | William H 8 | Mary C 8

233

"Price" Elizabeth 9 10 no. Camden, N.Y. Orville Co

(Enoch 2 Enoch 1, Jonathan 6, David 5, John 4, Henry 3)

dau of Enoch and Lena (Strobeck) Sweet no.

born May 5, 1867 at McConnellsville, N.Y.

died Aug. 22, 1947 (age 80) at Camden, N.Y. ~~on Post Station~~.
Burr. in Forest Park Cem. Camden

m. Nov. 12, 1887
Sidney D. Price (-his firm was on the Meyers Rd. Camden)
who died Aug. 18, 1931

"Price" children

no. - David S. Price 10th gen of Camden N.Y.

no. , Walter C. Price 10 of Camden N.Y.

no. , dau. -- Price = Mrs. Chas. Congdon of North Bay, N.Y.

no , dau -- Price = Mrs. Walter Nash of Rome N.Y.

no. , dau -- Price = Mrs. Floyd Seovell of Camden, N.Y.
36 Oswego St.

Ref.

Obituary - Rome (?) newspapers -

Also Mrs. Price left
19 grandchildren (11th Generation)
11 great grandchildren (12th Generation)
and several nieces & nephews

234

Miles Sweet d 1888
moved to
uncle of

Ch

1. Harriet E. Brougton b 8-4-1838
m. 12-31-1857 Frederick(?) KEGLER
& had 1. Albert Kegler b 9-20-1858
2. Henry Potter Kegler b 12-4-1860
3. Ira Brougton Kegler
b. 9-6-1862 d 7-15-66

2. Albert K? E. Brougton b 6-27-1840
3. Alice L. " b 10-5-1843 (d. young 33)
4. Frances J. " b 7-7-1845 d 2-2-1876
5. Alice L. " (2nd of name - no b. date given) m. ____ Barnes.
b cir 1847 & mocked at her b. 2.)

J.S.P.S. p.96-97 gives as

no (46)

Alanson[6] of N. Granville, N.Y.

Alanson & Betsey Sweet of Granville, N.Y. sell 100 rods of land in Granville for $250 to Jno. Broughton one 6-9-1804 (18422) (West of Wright's Co. Line 1/2 etc. which I'm sure is wrong T.M.H.) (Genoa)

(Jonathan[5], David[4], John[3], Henry[2], John[1] #1)

son of Jonathan and Ruth (Nichols) Sweet

born, Mar. 2, 1788-9 - Prob. in Granville, Washington Co. (or Saratoga) nd. Stephentown, N.Y. on father's farm

died, June 14, 1879 - Troy, N.Y. (date in J.S.P. Sweet's recs.)

"mentioned in his father's will" 1806

Alanson and family were members of North Granville Church until 1809 (Alanson & Ruth Sweet joined 1812 & were dismissed 1815 to Troy)

then they appear on the records of the North Baptist Ch. of Troy, NY

Married prejan? 1814 Betsey (?) Miles Underwood b. 7-30-1795 Poultney VT (POULTREY)

d. 3-17-1860 Kendall, Orleans Co. N.Y.

She was probably the daughter of John Miles of Beekman, Dutchess Co. NY

She is a descendant of Myles Standish

Her father & 2 uncles took part in Battles of Concord and Lexington and Bunker Hill. The uncles serving in Cont. Army during entire War. Re. Wyo. Co. Hist. Soc. Files of Granville, Washington Co. N.Y.

Alanson Sweet m. 40-50

T.M. Hulcis

Alanson & Betsey are bur. in Prattsville N.Y. Cem. 2 mi. E of N. Granville on Rte 2

13 children (Alanson & Betsey are gr. gr. grandparents of Alanson Sweet 1930-40) (only 3 are given in this gen.)

in Church Records

1. m.15-20 -do- (perhaps John b. 4-15-1816 N.C. (moved to 15 Mile Creek, Prattsville) & m. Mary Wheeler had a son Wallace & moved to Miles Grove, Erie Co. Pa.) & this is Charles T. below?

no. 2. f.10-15 Lovina b. 6-27-1817 (Granville Ch. record) d. 2-4-1847 m. Jno Broughton

no. 3 f.10-15 Charlotte b. 1819 or Cordelia m. Dr. P. Reed

4 f.5-10 ? Dau. ? & other [illegible] & dau. 1822 or 1821 (Capt. ---) m. Cordelia M.

+ 5 m.5-10 William H. b. (ca. 1823) m. Mary Jane James

6 (b. Jan. 1824) d. 3-13-1824 age 3 mo.

10 Caroline M. (b. May 1834) d. 3-22-1835 age 10 mo.

2 Russell (b. Feb. 1836) d. 4-7-1837 age 14 mo.

+ 7 m.4.5 Miles (359) b. Apr. 23, 1827 m. Sarah A. Fisher

* 8 m.4.5 Charles T.[1] (Capt. 1857) b. Jan. 1829 or [illegible] 1824 or 1826 or 1827 m. Jan. 1849 or [illegible] 1852 in Troy Direct 1847

9 Amelia b. ca 1833-6 (358) in Troy (Capt. 1852)

10 Geo. Washington b. 8-15-1834 (Signed to Reyball in May 1848 with parents etc.) m. (1) 1865 Laura A. Thacher had son Wm. Alanson b. [illegible]

References, church records etc. all given

* after the sons — Wm. H. & Miles

13 — who? a Gilbert Sweet b. 1824 (might be one of missing ones & in twins of Jonathan who d. age 3 mo.) Has mixed deeps and deeds, with Joseph Alanson Sweet b. 1821 son of Enoch in B.V. Ohio and apparently related in some way.

236

Justice & Manufacturer

William H. [8] of Troy, Rens. Co. N.Y. & Granville, Wash. Co. N.Y.

(Alanson[7], Jonathan[6], David[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2])

son of Alanson and Betsey (? Miles) Sweet

born (ca.) 1823 in Granville Wash. Co. N.Y.
Lived in Poultney Vt. until 1846-7

died Nov. 24, 1893 in ? Troy or Granville (Wash. Co. Obits)

He was associated with his brother Miles as early as 1847 in the manufacture of carriage bolts etc in Troy, N.Y. This company eventually became the Sweet & Clark Mfg. Co. (Ref. over)

COSIEF ISS. * married

see below

No chn. mentioned in his obit? If not probably had none

children, as in Ch. recs.

no. 1 Hannah bapt 1855

no. 2 Esther Constance[9] bapt. ?

~~Charles T. bapt. 1857~~

and Obits - ayes D.S. Iss.

Jr. and Sr. Brought to Troy

m. Frederick Kegle

son

m. Albert G. Boughte

others see p. 46 dau. (Ref. Miles)

References - Church records, directories,

"Obituaries of Washington County in N.Y. State Library, Albany

Justice William Sweet of Granville

died - Nov. 24, 1893 - Granville, Wash. Co. N.Y.

omitted * soon

married - Mary Jane —— (in Troy. Ch. rec. 1847)

237

Ch of Clara Mae Sweet &
Wm. O. Anderson

1. Wm. Clark Anderson b 2-4-1882
2. Miles Sweet " b 10-13-1884
3. Marion Harrison " b 3-17-1890
4. Grata " b 9-18-1892

238

J.S.P.S. 8/166 no. Rens & Co

Manufacturer & Business Man " Miles & Sweet of Troy, N.Y. (1859 of Troy, N.Y.)

Alanson[7], Jonathan[6], David[5], John[4], Betsey[3])

son of Alanson and Betsey (?) Miles Sweet

no. Washington Co.

born 4-23-1827 (?) Granville, N.Y. to Lived in Poultney, Vt. at one time (1846)

died 21 1/2 Sept., 1888 Ref: Obit. Troy news

married, Sept. 4, 1849. at Troy Sarah Ann Clark b. 1828 (Troy, N.Y.) of Vt. 1847 name in D.A.R. Patriot Index

Miles Sweet d. 11-14-1897 Marion, Ind. (related (?) to Jay Willard Clark

He was adm. to the North Baptist Church of Troy in 1846 and a member of the "Sweet and Clark Manufacturing Company - 1886 - etc

References - over →

Children

clara Elizabeth b. 2-9-1859

Amelia b. 9-sept. 1863 sister of Miles? m. 6-3-1880 Troy, N.Y. W. O. Anderson

Chd b. 10-5-1814 Eng. d. 8-28-1863 W. Troy, N.Y. son of Francis Anderson

No. 1 Cordelia Mary b. sept 1864 m. 1884 Wm. Harrison

No. 2 Rebecca E. Mona d. 2-3-1878 Dolmson

b. 3-9-1853 b. 11-17-1851 No chi. given

No chi. given

References,

"Obituaries of Washington County in New York State Library at Albany, N.Y. Vol. 3, p. 809 Troy Newspapers dated, 21 Sept. 1888." Miles Sweet, age 61 years both could be dau. of a sister of Miles who m. a brother of Miles Sweet husband of Mrs. Frederick Kegler and C. K. Boughton Esq. of this village - resident of Troy, N.Y. and member of firm of "Sweet and Clark - Left two daughters - Mrs. Mary Harrison and Mrs. W. O. Anderson."

Cont. —

Early Settlers - Foley

A (V 21 p. 84

Early Records of North Granville, N.Y. -

admitted in 1831

Sweet, Lovina, 16 yrs. (or has she added a couple of years?) - dau. of Alanson

" , Betsey, 35 y. - w. of Alanson

Cont. on page 105

North Granville Memberships, 1839

Sweet, Alanson & wife Betsey and

dau. Charlotte, All d (dismissed) 1840

Vol 3 (C) p 103

North Bapt. Church of Troy, N.Y.

Admitted — B = Bapt — L = Letter

1846 Sweet, Miles from Poultney, Vt.

1847 " , Wm H. " " "

and wife Mary Jane

1855 " , Hannah (dau. ?) H & W

b? 1855 " , Esther Constance (dau. ?)

B 57 " , Charles F -

1863 " , Alanson, father of Miles

B 1864 " , Cordelia M. (sister? Chn of Miles)

1863 " , Amelia (sister? " ") H & W

(B. (V 21 p. 99 — all done

North Granville Church Records.

Cont

Adm. 1834 Charlotte Sweet age 15 yr. (b 1819)

Pg. 44 Reg. in Granville, N.Y, 1824, Stephen Sweet, Cattlemerchants.

240

Miles & cont. (49)

Early Settlers - Foley.

B. (V. 21 p. 84

Early records of North Granville, N.Y. -

Admitted in 1831

Sweet, Lovina, 16½ yrs - dau. of Alanson

" , Betsey, 35 y. - W. of Alanson

cont. on page 105

North Granville Membership, 1839

Sweet, Alanson & wife Betsey and dau. Charlotte, All d (dismissed) 1840

Vol. 3 (C.) p 103

North Bapt. Church of Troy, N.Y.

Admitted — B = Bapt — L = Letter

1846 Sweet, Miles from Poultney, Vt.

1847 " , Wm H. " " "
and wife Mary Jane

1855 " , Hannah (dau. ") ?

B. 1855 " , Esther Constance (dau. ") ?

B. 57 " , Charles F -

1863 " , Alanson, father of Miles

B. 1864 " , Cordelia M. (Sister? Chn of Miles)

1863 " , Amelia (Sister? " " ")

B. (V. 21 p. 89 — all dates

North Granville Church Records.

Adm. 1834 Charlotte Sweet age 15 yrs.

Page 44 - Reg. in Granville, N.Y, 1824, Stephen Sweet, cattle marks

241

Records — Directories

(50)

Miles & cont

Wilson & Ryan's Troy Directory — 1852-3

p. 216 - Sweet, Byron, moulder, b. 13 north fourth

" , Miles, h. 39 seventh

" , Samuel, boatman, h. 83 north second

" , Nelson R., clerk, 169 river, b. 128 north third

" , George W., moulder, b. south troy

mill of Nelson - 1844 — in Albany Probate Rec.

Kneeland's Troy Directory, 1847-8

p. 175 Sweet, Miles, currycomb maker — 468 River St — b. 41 sixth

" , W. H , " " "

" , Ichabod, steamster, h. 126 Ferry

" , C. 7, currycomb maker 468 River St b. 41 sixth

(Samuel T.)

Johnathan Griffin 7 & 8

242

Miles & cont. (51)

City of Troy and Its Vicinity - by A. J. Weise. Pub. by Edward Green, Troy - 1886.

p. 90 - Sweet & Clark Manufacturing Company has its currycomb works on the north side of Pine Woods Ave., immediately east of the intersection of Pine Woods and Pawling Aves. The senior members of the firm, Miles Sweet, in 1873 established a currycomb manfacturgy on the Hollow Road, now Spring Ave. In January 1874, he and William Harrison formed the firm of Sweet & Harrison. On its dissolution in December, that year, Jay Willard Clark became associated with him in the business; the firm taking the name of Sweet & Clark. On 5 July 1875 the works were located on the present site. The Sweet & Clark Manufacturing Company was formed in July 1882. Besides making all kinds of curry-combs, the company manufactures curry and horse cards, boring machines, malleable iron Cooley whip-racks, crown whip-racks, patent door fasteners, stove lifters, farden trowels, butter and lard knives and hardware specialties. Miles Sweet, since 1845, has been engaged in the manufacture of curry-combs. His long experience has enabled the company to secure an extensive sale for its goods.

p. 283 - George W. Swett and Company, office and salesroom, No. 219 River Street, Empire Foundry, northwest and southwest corners of Second and Ida Streets. Incorporated under present name 1 January 1886.

Troy Directory - Wilson & Ryan - 1852-3
Miles Sweet - h. 39 Seventh St

The Troy newspapers, marriage notices etc, were sent by Mrs. Rachel W. Baker of Buskirk, N.Y.

Revolutionary Soldier

David[6]

nd. of Beekman, Dutchess Co. and of Delphi, Onondaga Co. N.Y.

(David[5], John[4], Henry[3] and John[2], John[1])

4th ch. of David[5] and (Mercy Mary) (—) Sweet

nd.

born 1750 - prob. in north Kingston, R.I.

An early settler in Town of Pompey was David Sweet. (N.Y.S. Gazetteer 1860 pp. 458 note 8)

died, March 11, 1813 at Delphi, N.Y.

Buried Auvergne Cemetery at Delphi - ae 63 yr.

1 Removed with parents from R.I. to Beekman, Dutchess Co. about 1760

2 In revolutionary war in Dutchess Co. Regt.

4 In census of 1790 of Beekman, Dutch Co. 1775

3 Signed the "Pledge of Allegiance"

5 Mentioned in father's will in 1801

6 Removed to Onondaga Co. (Pompey) New York about 1803

7 Recorded in Beauchamp's "Revolutionary Soldiers of Onondaga Co. N.Y." but the wrong Military service is assigned to him - He was a private in the 4th Regt. of the Line from Dutchess Co. and not the 16th Regt. of Albany Co. (this soldier was David[5] son of Capt. Reynaud[4] Sweet who lived in Albany Co. - vol. 1 bk. 3.

8, In Census 1810 of Onondaga Co. N.Y.

nd. married — unknown — she died between 1790 & 1800 as she is not in census of 1800 or mentioned in the two Onon. deeds but is in census 1790 - perhaps

Children (no birth records but other evidence)

? no. David[7] b. . . . , m. in Onon. Co. 1810

(6) + no. Griffin b. (ca. 1775) m. Elizabeth —

(7) no. a Daughter b. (between 1774 - 1784) - census 1800

* no. Thomas (Dr.) b. 1787 - buried in Delphi d. 1817

References; continued

Good - proves the two Davids and a Griffen in Onondaga Co. in 1810 - This was found last Fall.

Fed. Census 1810 - Onondaga County, N. Y. (no Township)

Sweet, Griffen 1
" David 1
" David 1
0 " Charles (son)
0 " Timothy (Father) Pompey Sweets

See other census on opposite pag.

Johnston Griffin 7 & 8

245

References (1) 54

Rev.

David[6] of Onondaga Co. N.Y. Continued

add this - [illegible] p. 6239 [illegible] p. 212 - 485 Int 69

Revolutionary Service

Fernow - Archives (Revolution) vol. 1, p. 212 485

See also p. 229 Col. [illegible] p. 201 = Col. [illegible] p. 211 = [illegible] Capt. [illegible] Capt. Jeremiah [illegible] 2 spaces

New York Line

Sweet, David private 4th N.Y. Line - rec. Co. [illegible] 1780 disch 22.1750 NR, [illegible]

Roberts New York in the Revolution p. 53

The Line - 4th Regiment

Col. James Holmes

" Henry B. Livingston

" Weissenfels

Surgeon Caleb Sweet

(a Dutchess Co. Regt.)

(David's Company (2nd) is not given)

Rev. W. M. Beauchamp's - Revolutionary Soldiers of Onondaga Co. N.Y.

Graves

"In Memory of David Sweet who died March 11, 1816 age 63 years - Delphi"

(Series - Militia) Albany Co. 16th Regiment - (Continued in Roberts)

No returns of this Regt. in Fernow - p. 273 (This service is an error)

but officers are given - but not enlisted men (with [illegible] years in service) (Belongs to David[5], Capt. Benj.[4] of Otsego Co. [illegible])

123

The David Sweet who signed the "Pledge" (Articles of Association) in Beekman, Dutchess Co. N.Y. in 1775 may be this David or his father David[5] Sweet of Beekman

Census, 1790 of Beekman, N.Y., David Sweet, 1, 1, 0, 1 (self + wife)

New York Gen. & Bio. Rec. V. 65 p. 170 - Census 1800

Beekman, Dutchess Co. N.Y. - David Sweet {1, 0, 0, 0, 1 (age 1775-6)

1 male, under 10 - 1 male, over 45 & 1 female, under 26 {0, 0, 1, 0, 0 (same)

(1790-1800) (1774-1784) count -

John Munn of Onondaga Co. N.Y. 1788

246

R.W.S.

References (2) 55

David[b] of Onondaga Co. Court-

Deeds in Onondaga County Court House - Syracuse, N.Y.
(Cayuga Co. Files) Copied by Dr. A. P. Sweet, 1942

(Concerning "David" and "Griffin" Sweet

(1st David & 1st Griffin)

Book - E - p. 11

Pompey - Lot 100 - 11 Nov. 1803
(Grantor) Peter Roots of Pompey for $10, paid by Bela Cowles, Palmer West, David Mateer, David Sweet, Griffen Sweet, Alpheus Bontall, Joel Clemons, David Benton, Reuben Benton, Theophilus Tracy & Enoch Dell, all of the same place -
(a long legal paper difficult to copy)

(Sec. & last David)

Book - F - p. 548

Onondaga - Lot 17 - 26 Sept. 1807
Between Thomas Ewer Jr. & Lucy his wife of the Town of Onondaga and
David Sweet - same place - $250 - 62 acres.

(Second Griffin)

Book - G. - p. 503

Pompey - Lot 85 - 7 Sept. 1807
Between Bela Cowles of Pompey & Aurelia his W. &
Graphen Sweet - same place - $1000.

(Third Griffin)

Book - G - p. 505

Pompey - Lot 84 - 8 Sept. 1807
Between Bela Cowles of Pompey and
Graphen Sweet - same place - $771 - 56 acres

Continued - over

Johnathan Griffin 7 & 8

247

Ref. (3) 56

Griffin & Sweet - continued

(Fourth Griffin and wife (Grantor) =>) Book - K - p. 55
Pompey - Lot 85 - 7 July 1810
Between Graphan Sweet of Pompey and wife Elizabeth and Oliver Southwell - $400 - 31 3/4 acres

(Fifth Griffin (Grantor) =>) Book - K - p. 57
Pompey - Lot 85 - 20 Oct. 1807
Between Graphan Sweet + Elizabeth his wife of Pompey - and James Henman - same place - $600. - 39 acres

(Sixth Griffin) Book - U - p. 1
Pompey - Lot 85 - 3 April 1815
Between Graphan Sweet + Elizabeth Sweet of Pompey and John Laurence - same place - $150 - 1 1/2 acres

(Seventh Last Griffin (no wife)) Book - B B - p. 478
Pompey - Lot 85 - 15 Jan. 1823
Between Graphan Sweet of Pompey (Grantor) + Henry Van Antwerp - $60 - 3/4 acres -

(He went to Chautauqua County, 1820.)
and Griffin Jr. 47 " "

Copy Cancer [illegible]

note - Both Griffin (Graphan) + David Sweet (2 of them) are in the 1st Census of Onondaga Co. in 1810

248

1813
23
775

References 141 57

David[6] - of Onondaga Co. Court.

New York Gazateer - 1860 - page 486
Onondaga Co., Town of Pompey -
"Among the early settlers in the
east Hollow etc - was
David Sweet.

"Cemetery Inscriptions, Marriages -
Records of Onondaga County.
from a book in long hand at the
Rundel Library in Rochester, N.Y.
Copied by
Mrs. A. Porter S. Sweet
of Rochester

page 198 - Auvergne? Cemetery, Delphi, N.Y.
Sweet David - 11 March 1813, ae 63
" , Mr. Thomas - 28 January 1817 ae 30
" , Almisan son of E. and E. Sweet
16 July 1803, ae, 11 months

Do - - - - - This is David[5] (dau of Griffin & Capt. Benj.[4]) of Otsego Co.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co. - N.Y.

Wills

David Sweet of Plainfield
d. Aug 20, 1806 (?) names wife Susanna
and children - Griffin, Caleb, Stephen
Hannah and Ruth Preston, Susanna
Briggs and Welthian Lamb.

Note - this

Griffin 7 & 8

249

27
3870
3975
3978

Parentage unknown

Griffin [7]

of Pompey Onondaga Co. N.Y.

(David [6], David [5], John [4], Henry [3], John [2], John [1])

son of David [6] of Beekman, & Delphi, N.Y., md. and unknown wife

born (ca. 1775) estimated from census & deeds prob. in Beekman, Dutchess Co. N.Y.

* died, perhaps in Chautauqua Co. after 1840 (census) of Sheriden - Pomfret Dist.

He lived in Pompey, Onondaga Co. N.Y. from 1803 until 1823. on Lots nos 1 84, 85 and 100 as in deeds of Onondaga Co. These deeds are copied under the References - for his father David [6] — md.

married

Elizabeth ——

(In Onon. Co. deeds of 1809, 1810 & 1815

children —

Griffin [8] Jr. b. btw 1794 & 1804 d. after 1840

Almiral (son) b. Aug. 1802 d. July 14, 1803 Cem. Recs.

Census - of Chautauqua Co. N.Y. - 1820

Town of Hanover

Griffen Sweet Jr. [8] - 1 males (under 10) = 1810 - 1820

" 1 (16-26) = 1794 - 1804

8 females 1 (under 10) " "

1 (16-26) " "

census - Chaut. Co. - 1840

Griffen Sweet Jr. - Town of Hanover — and

* Griffen Sweet in Cod Tax of Sheriden & Pomfret

Griffin 7 & 8

Onondaga & Chautauqua Co's

250

"Revolutionary Soldiers not so it be the John
in Vt. 1778 who property was confiscated because of his loyalty to Britton - but there is no proof that he is this John
Likely that John is one
Bee Hunter Hall Reeves - mostly + others from various records ie. State Papers of Vt. Vol. p. 315 - Vt. Gazetteer Vol 3 pg 85 Hist. V.R. of Vt. Census records and his roll + probate records in Rutland Co. Vt.
NR
John of North East, Dutch Co. D.Y.
+ Rutland Co. Vt.
1790 (census) 3 of Vt. + 1 of this one Vt.
(David, John, Henry, John, John)

13th "Ch.) son of David and Mercy (Sweet) Sweet
(John was named in Davis will 1801)
no

born June 20, 1753, East Greenich, R.I.
Ref Genl V.R. of E.G. vol 1 p. 159
died prob 7-8-1816 Rutland Co. Vt. when his estate was settled
1838, Beekman, Dutch Co. N.Y.
Ref - (D.A.R. Lineage) over
" (wrong)
married 9 Aug. 5, 1772, (in "New York Marriages
Hannah Tuthill (wrong annie) Previous to 1784"
see back side of this sheet for rest of Benj Allen did
Park, Weed Parsons & Co. Albany 1860 - XIX, 13)
Don't belong here! per pension application of Benj (Stevens) Sweet 1837
Children
+ no -
7
Eunice b. ca 1790 in Otsego Co. N.Y. (Note was dau of John Sweet who served in Rev. m. Nov. 1792 (Cumberland) Angell Stevens
(ca. 1773 on) Mr. John Barry
in 1813 John + Anna followed son Allen Barry to Rock Co. Wis.
John Barry in Census 1830 son of who 2 3 7
3 more daughters in Census 1790 - 1, 2, 5
+ 2 sons born btwen 1774 - 1790
The James S. T. Sweet Manuscript gives the following - but no proof or other data.
all wrong tho he did have a son named David but not me, m.
perhaps + David b. 1775, m. —— Sayles
" also + no. Samuel b. (ca 1777)
He had John - twins, b. 1812
Workman in compiler - not me and my wife
Perhaps
1775 This John Sweet was one of the Johns who signed the "Articles of Association (the Pledge) in Beekman, Dutch Co. (complete list in front of book)
1776 but not the private in Capt. Benjamin Knowlton's Co. (NOT OH) and
(applied for pension in 1832 (NO) - Dutchess Co. -
also named in John Sweet's (of Chemung) Pension thus, - Veteran's cousin - John Sweet, served into his
Col. Holmes, 4th " Regt - , see no -) Cont. -

John 6
John Barry
Sweet

251

John[6] Sweet cont. - m(2) after 1791? & Bef 1800? Frances (Fanny) Stafford (b. 1765-74 ca 1765?) dau. of Thomas[4] Stafford & Mercy Cleveland and sister of Rowland Stafford who m. his sister Catherine Sweet. Also sister of Stukley Stafford (b. 1759) (below)

On 1-7-1785 David Sweet (his bro.? or father? or?) bought land in Manchester, Bennington Co. Vt. & on 10-15-1785 John Sweet of Dutchess Co. N.Y. also bought land there. Neither were there in 1790 (Taken 1791 in Vt.) Census. Does John with 2-0-1 who is probably the John whose property was confiscated on 4-28-1778 because of his Loyalty to Britain & this John is the one (of 3) in Beekmon 1775 who signed articles of Assoc. etc. & he could have served in Rev. War but no proof has been found as yet. He apparently didn't move to Vt. until after the 1790 census (when he was in Northeast town Dutchess Co. N.Y. with 1-2-5 and by 1800 had settled in Rutland Co. Vt. (Fairhaven) where he appears with 10101//32110 misc (son) David with 00100//00100 (newly m. & no chn. yet). He made his will (Rut. Co. Vt. Dd 9, 470) as of Mt. Tabor on 12-18-1815 and proved on 7-8-1816 - wit. by Thomas Brayton (his bro-in-law) Henry Brayton (? bro. of Thomas? or his son?) and Nathan Crouch (his son-in-law) Names wife Fanny (nee Stafford) and David Griffith as Executors. with Wm. Page as Regt. who is to sell 50a. of land to pay his just debts etc - Remainder of Real Estate & Personal prob. to wife Fanny during her life and at her death to be divided among all my children - Viz - Eldest son David, dau. Prudy (Prudence) Crouch, dau. Faithful Sweet, son Levi Sweet, dau. Barby (Barbara) Sweet (or John Sweet) and dau. Nancy & Fanny Sweet. (were they twins?);

Bk I p. 71 Estate of John Sweet - 2nd Monday March, 1817 Inventory 160a. land - buildings $650. & other estate in Rut. Co. Vt. Total $918.65 -

p. 72 on 7-2-1816 Zebith Allen & Aaron Rogers appraisers - Book accounts $505.40

p. 73 - Executors deliver $200. worth of Pers. Property to widow Fanny Sweet for her dower -

p. 420 Fanny Sweet of Mt. Tabor Vt. dau. of John Sweet late decd a minor age 14 about Stukley Stafford (her uncle) of Wallingford, Vt. as her gaurdian & the Exec. ordered to sell estate to raise $360. Wm. Page, Regt. (there is no date - but likely very soon after John died & if she wasn't quite 14 or would be her next b. day she could have been born prior to 1800 census if it like the 1790 one wasn't done till 1801)

p. 448-9 On 2nd mon. ~~March~~ Jan. 1820 David Griffith & Fanny Sweet Exec. made return which was allowed as follows. Personal estate not sufficient to settle just debts by the sum of $300. - ordered to sell R. E. in amount required.

Then on 1-28-1820 Execs. sold 100 a. for $306 to Cyrus Buffum & the Estate was closed out on the same day by the Regt. Wm. Page.

(We need to find the d. & bond of Sat. Wife Hannah Tuthill & on the mon. record of his 2nd marr. to Fanny (Frances Stafford) (who might have been a widow - - - - with a couple of small dau. - or they had a couple of dau. before he made his will - if Fanny Jr. was b. after 1800 census - if she d. before the Census there is still one extra $ in that census ? M. H.)

Chn. from will - census records	Sweet b. ca 1774	1790 $	1800 $	more prob. d. pre 1800
1. dau.				
2. Prudence	" b. ca 1776/7	$	$ 16-26	m. 8-8-1826 Mt. Tabor Vt. Nathan Crouch
3. David	" b. 11-13-1780	m. 4-16		14-26 near father in some census
4. Levi ?	" b. ca 1782/3	m 16-16		Gone (Could m. 7-31-1800 Hardwick Vt. Hester (Esther) Chapman
5. Faithful	" b. ca 1785	$	$ 10-16	Chn & 3-15-1872 age 91 yrs. 4 mo. as Sis. Daniel Sweet both Thomas
6. Barbara	" b. ca 1787/8	$	$ 10-16	m 16-26 Hill Cem. Alburgh, Vt. as is wife Esther d. 3-21-1857 age 77
7. John	" b. ca 1791 ? after census	m. 4-16		(See p 63 here as alleged)

Here no chn of David Sweet made by Rev. Chapman

cont.

252

Rev.

John Sweet of North East, Dut. Co.

U.S. Census, 1790, Dutchess Co, New York
Town of North East
Sweet, John, 1 - 2 - 5
(self - wife - 2 sons born betwn 1774 - 1790
and 4 other females - prob. daughters)

Pension papers D.A.R. Lineage - V. 41, P. 786
John Sweet 1753 - 1838
Enlisted from N.Y. - (not in)
Private under Capt. Benj. Knopon, 1776
Applied for Pension 1832 not the father of
Born and died in Beekman town
see next + prev. pages.

married Annie ——
dau - Eunice Sweet ± m. John Barry
" - Eunice Barry - m. James Haselhurst.
" - Mary Catherene Haselhurst
m. Lafayette L. Smith
" - Jessie Smith
b. Denver, Col. -
m. Wm. C. Letherman

note - Birth given as Beekman is incorrect
thats not all thats incorrect. J. M. H.
see facing page.

(of 2d wife?)

8. Dau.	Sweet b. ca 1794	1832 7.4.10	d.y.?	(or these
9. "	" b. ca 1796	7.4.10	d.y.?	are step dau.?)
10. Nancy	" b. ca 1798	7.4.10		
11. Fanny	" b. ca 1801			

also age 14 taken above gdn. Stukely Stafford (no date given)

253

"Barry" Pension Papers -

Eunice[7] of Beekman, N.Y.

(John[6], David[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2], John[1])

dau. of John[6] served on & off entire Rev. War in Conn. Chy Killingly) Sets. and Hannah (Annie) (Tetlil) Sweet

and Anna Stevens - who in B? applied for widows pension saying they were m. Nov. 1777 during the war (right after Battle of Saratoga) in Killingly Conn. - but that her mar. cert. had been burned - so her son-in-law John Barry, Judge of Killingly Court to attest to the facts

born - (ca. 1773) prob. Beekman

she was probably named after her aunt - the dau. of David[5] Sweet

died - ? ?

married - John Barry - proven by pension papers of her mother Anna (Annie) Stevens [redacted] who was her husband. John Sweet who d. 1830 in Madison Co. N.Y. after serving in Conn. during the Rev. War. + who were their other children ? T.M.H.

"Barry"

Children 8

1. no - Eunice Barry - m. James Hazelhurst

"Hazelhurst"

Had

no - Mary Catherine[9] Hazelhurst m. LaFayette F. Smith

"Smith"

Had

no. Jessie[10] Smith m. Wm. C. Letherman of Denver, Col.

This line needs much work

Mrs. W.C. Letherman was a member of D.A.R. Vol. 1. p. 786 Lineage

nat. no. —— Coll. up -

254

(Parentage uncertain)

David[7] of North East, Dutchess Co.

Ref. (John[6], David[5], John[4], Henry[3])

son of John[6] and Hannah (Annie) (Tuttle) Sweet

no.

born 1780/1775 (see page facing p. 60 here for more on him & his wife Hester (Esther) Hopper who likely had no chn.)

married ---- — Sayles?

Only reference for birth & marr. is the Sweet Mss. by James S. P. Sweet

Children — as in Sweet Mss. " " " "

+ no 1 John[8] b. 1812 m. ———

no ——— a twin b. "

David's father, John[6], in the Census 1790 - of North East, Dutchess Co. N.Y. (1 - 2 - 5 - -) had 2 sons born between 1774 & 1790 - one may be this David - recorded by Mr. Sweet.

S & S.W.

258

John[5] of Dutchess Co, N.Y.
(prob. North East)
(David[7], John[6], David[5], John[4], Henry[3])
son of David[7] and ?/o (Sayles) Sweet -
born 1812 as in James S. P. Sweet Mss.
died — ?
married ——
Perhaps had (there is not other place where he fits but here)
children
Civil War — " Civil War " 2nd Lieut.
m. , John — b — (ca. 1833)

I can think of several! but Rev. David & w Hester (Esther) Chapman could have had a son b. 1812 who could be this John - pg 7 needs work

References — , Phisterer - War of the Rebellion - Pub. Albany 1912
vol. 1 p 584 — 3748 - 3754
John Sweet — 158th Infantry
Role of Honor
"Second Lieutenant"
Died - Aug. 13, 1864 of
Typhoid fever, near Atlanta Ga.

" , Smith, History of Dutchess Co. N.Y., p. 73
John Sweet of Dutchess Co.
is listed in Civil War records

256

Chn. of Maria Sweet + (1) James Harris

(1) Eunice Harris b. 6-2-1822

(2) Elzabeth " b. 11-6-1823 (also s

(3) Polly " b. 3-17-1828 (Mercy)

(4) Rachel " b. 8-30-1830

(5) Betsy " b. 12-11-1833 (2nd

(6) Mariah " b. 12-15-1835

Chn. of Maria Sweet + (2) Alpheus Scott

(7) Margaret Scott b. 6-19-1840.

(8) James " b. 8-9-1842

(9) William " b. 10-1-1844

257

parentage uncertain

(64)

this Samuel is not b

of Stanford, Town of Washington, Dutch. Co. N.Y.

? (John[6], David[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2], John[1])

probable son of Rev. John of North East, Dutch. Co. N.Y. and wife Hannah (annie) (Tuttle) Sweet

born (ca. 1777) in Berkman Precinct

died after 1821 in Town of Stanford, Dutch. Co. N.Y.

J.S.P.S. p.130 gives Samuel Sweet (of John + Mary Albro) as of Creymors (Albany Co) 4th b. ca 1777 – 5th d. N.Y.

Married by (M.G.) on June 1810

Bible & Family Records Vol 2 p. 230 in Conn. State Lib. copied by Nell Reeves

Bible owned by Mrs. Eunice Todd Benedict of Cornwall Conn.

Samuel Sweet (of John + Mary Albro) and [illegible] prob. died before 1821

Children

1. Israel Sweet (b. ca 1797) – m. 10-16
2. Albro " (b. ca 1799) – m. 10-16
3. Clarissa " (b. ca 1800) – gone (dy.?)
4. Mary " (b. ca 1802) – m. 10
5. Benj. " (b. ca 1804) – m. 10

1810 census by 1st w. had 1 male under 10 & 1 female 10-16 & by 2nd w. had 5 chn. as follows

Land works of Albany Co. N.Y.

5. Albro Sweet m. Mary Wickham and Eliza Sweet d. 1830 Creymors, N.Y.

m. 2nd

Maria Sweet b. 10-27-1802 d. 12-15-1842 m. (2nd) 10-29-1821 James Harris b. 3-26-1796 d. 2-7-1839 age 42 yrs 10 mo. (2nd husband) of North East

by 2nd w. had

6. Henry Sweet
7. John "
8. Elizabeth "
9. Layton "

(m. first pre 1810 census?)

m. (2) (no date) Alpheus Scott (chn. not living 1996)

Reference;

Marriages & Deaths in Dutchess Co. N.Y. 1778–1825

Pub. by the Dutch. Co. Hist. Soc. V. IV

Notices of Marriages etc – p. 51

Dutchess Observer, Wednesday, Oct. 10, 1821

On the 30th ult. by Isaac Sutherland, Esq.

Mr. James Harris of Northeast to

Miss Mariah Sweet, daughter of Samuel Sweet

of Stanford "

Note – Stanford and Northeast were once part of Washington

of N.Y.

Box 6

Box C

Stephen G.

Johannes S.

"Rev. War Soldier"

Rev. Amos[6] of Beekman, N.Y.

(David[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2], John[1])

(6th ch.) son of David[5] and Mercy (——) Sweet

born, Dec. 26, 1755 at East Greenwich, R.I.

Revolutionary records - see - over → Ams's V.R. of E.G. vol. 1, p.

died, - There is no record of his death in Dutchess County or of any of his children. The family may have moved to Dryden, N.Y. in the early 1800's. He was willed a farm in Dutch. Co. by his father in 1801 - "To Amos who shall care for his mother" -

(probate 1805) 7

The Amos who is buried in Dryden Spa; - grave marked by D.A.R., may be this Amos (or his son Amos ?). The father may could not have settled there in 1797 as records indicate (see Census 1800 Beekman) but his sons, perhaps Amos[7] (Samuel[7] etc) undoubtedly took up the land in the "Military Tract" on his right, by purchase, he, himself and wife, moving there later.

See In will - Amos shall care for his mother",

married - name unknown - b- ca. 1755

She is included in census of 1790 + in 1800 (under 45)

(died [early] in 1810) (and in David's will) and in Gaz. of N.Y. State, 1860 " First death was that of Amos Sweet's mother" cont-

254

Amos[6] - [illegible] Beekman Court

Children of Amos Sweet and unnamed wife - as in the Census of 1790 + 1800 - Beekman

9 children			(but not named)		
*	no,	Amos[7]	b. between 1774, 1784	m.	
*	no,	Samuel	b. " 1774-1784	m.	Sarah
	no,	son	b. " 1784-1790	m.	
	no,	"	b. " 1784-1790	m.	
	no,	daughter	b. before 1790	m.	
	no,	"	b. " 1790	m.	
	no,	son	b. between 1790-1800	m.	
	no,	"	b. " 1790-1800	m.	
	no,	daughter	b. before 1800	m.	

* While the birth of a son Amos seems practically assured - it is uncertain about the son Samuel - he might be the same man as Samuel[7] Jr. (Samuel[6], Jonathan[5])

See further notes on them - cont.

5/60

Revolutionary Records - Amos Sweet

The U. S. Pension record - S 14-631 of John Sweet of Dutchess Co. & Chenango Co. N. Y. says Amos Sweet, Nathan and Robert Sweet were in the service with him — did not state relationship. He states in his service that one of his officers was named "Holmes".

Roberts - New York in the Revolution

p. 32-39 - (see Ed. p. 53)

4th Regiment - Col. James Holmes -
Lt. Col. Wesselfels
Surg. - Caleb Sweet - (see V.R. II 84-4
Note * I a Dutchess Co. Regt.)

Enlisted men - Amos Sweet
Benone "
George "
John "
John Jr. "
Nathan "
Robert "

p. 137 -

Dutchess Co. Militia, Col. John Field
Enlisted men - Amos Sweet - etc.

Ind in Index - Amos Sweet pp. 53, 127, 143

Amos Sweet of Beekman - Cont.

Census - 1790 -

Beekman, Dutch Co, N.Y.

Sweet, Amos, 1, male over 16 (inc. Head)
4, " under 16
3, females (under / over 16) - include Head
(4 sons b. 1774-1790 and 2 daus, b. (after) 1790)

Census - 1800 — Beekman

Sweet, Amos, 4, males under 10 (2nd note)
1, " " 16 - over 10
1, " " 26 - " 16
1, " " 45 - " 26
0, " over "
and 1, female under 10
1, " " 16 - over 10
1, " " 26 - " 16
1, " " 45 - " 26
0, " over "

Compilers note: As he had 4 sons over 10 (Census 1790) there seems to be an error here - the 4 being mixed - It should read 2 under 10 - (b. 1790-1800)

2 " 16 } the 4 sons { 2 b. 1784-1790
2 " 26 } { 2 b. 1774-1784

Therefore He had a wife; 4 sons & 3 daus.

cont.

262

Amos b - Court

(Samuel J.) Continued
of Dryden

* Deed from Onondaga County Court House
Syracuse, N. Y.
(1) (Cayuga Co. Files) Copied by Dr. L. P. S. Sweet, 1952
(2) Onondaga Co. Records
Book - A, p. 336
Virgil - Lot 32 — 2 July 1800
"Grantor" → Between James Knapp of Virgil Ond. Co.
"Grantee" → and Samuel Sweet Jr. " " same place - 77
(above deed assigned to Samuel (Johnathan?) of Beekman

Book - L, - p. 483
Virgil - Lot 32 — 5 Sept. 1801
Grantor - Between Abraham Rosenkrans of Virgil
Grantee + Samuel Sweet of towns of Dryden
$ 300 - 50 acres

Book - J - p. 448
Virgil - Lot 32 - 2 Feb, 1807
Grantor Between Samuel Sweet and wife Sarah of Pompey
Grantee and Martin Ager. of the same place. $ 500 - 50 acres

Note: The 3 towns mentioned were townships of the "Military Tract" which included all lands within the original limits of Onondaga Co - This large tract was set apart as "Bounty Lands" for Revolutionary Soldiers - and included all of the present counties of Onongaga, Cayuga, Cortland and Seneca and parts of Tompkins, Oswego and Wayne counties
N. Y. S. Gazetteer, 1860 p. 478-9

This doc. [illegible] Samuel

There seems to [illegible] Samuels here —

263

* Amos Sweet continued

From The Gazetteer of New York State, 1860
page 654
Tompkins County
Town of Dryden

"The first settlement was commenced in 1797, by Amos Sweet, on the site of the present Dryden Village -

Note 6 - The next settlers were -- etc, and the first death was that of the mother of Amos Sweet."

(Notes. (1) 1797 - Dryden was in Onondaga County -
(2) Tompkins was formed from Cayuga Co. and Cayuga formed from Onondaga Co -
(3) an early road - built in 1791 - from Chenango Co. to Ithaca, passed thru, Dryden.

From D.A.R. Reports - Vol. 35 - 1931 - 2 - New York
"Graves Located and marked"
Amos Sweet - buried opposite the Dryden Springs Sanatarium, Dryden Spa. N.Y. -
Private in Revolutionary War.

1 - Note - the above may be Amos 7, son of Amos the Revolutionary soldier -

2 - Note - There was another son of John's - a cousin of Amos 7 - who prob. named his son Amos after this Amos's as they were in the same regiment in the Revolution - Ref. John's Pension record in Washington

264

French & Indian Wars

71

French & Indian Wars — Joseph Carr — No.

(John (Henry 3, John 2, John 1) of N. Kingston R.I.
(this son called Joseph Jr. in some records)

Son of John and Catherine — no.

Born July 23, 1719 (sister Mary's date 12 Ch. 1723) at North Kingston R.I. (Selleck Letter + V.R. of N.K. + mtg)

Died during the Old French War of Camp distemper (son's pension)

Buried (1757) at prob. in Kingston R.I. ( )

Will

Married (ca. 1743) at

(B.H. of Jonathon Sweet m. 8-12-1742 Newport R.I. Phebe Phillips and a Jon. Sweet there in 1774 census has 2 m. + 3 f. under 16, 1 m. + 1 f. over 16 (cant be one above as he d. ca 1754 - could be son) 3 2 T. M. H)

Born at — See No. Trail Boy Hill

Children: Born at Kingston, R. I. (Sr. Jonn's Records)

carryl → No. 5. John (of Cheranga) B. June - 1753 n 4 M. Joanna Casey

No. B. M.

(perhaps others in Dutchess Co. N.Y. now unaccounted for)

+ No. (1) Samuel B. 1745 M.
of Buckman - d. 1842 ae 97 yrs.

No. B. M.

Revolutionary Pension

* No. Nathaniel B. (ca. 1750) M. 1764 Jemima Chapell

(Article on Casey family page)

+ No. 2. "Stephen (b. mother Dorcas) B. (ca. 1748) M. Dorcas Casey
(son of Stephen) 6-30-1745
so dont belong here! or is this correct? if so were Stephen & Sam'l. twins? T.M.H

* No. 4. Thomas B. (ca. 1750) M.

Mel 7 John (m. Catherine) Rec. Rhec. 15, 1731, North Kingston.
Children, David, Jonathan, Elnathan, Mary + Catherine
Perhaps
* no. (5) Jonathan

References: Pension, John Sweet - Case no. S 14 - 03
Old Gravestones of Dutchess — vol 71 — 224 Cont.
* - Notes on Nathaniel + Thomas — over →
(2) Sweet Dorcas, Mother of Sarah Ferris and Dau of Thom[illegible] + Alice Casey of R. I. d. Nov. 1835 age 86 yrs (b. 1749) see over

Old French War - R.I. - R.I.

265

Nathaniel Sweet

Ref - New York State marriage records
vol 33, p. 47 " " rec'd of Amenia - Dutch Co.

" Nathaniel Sweet of Amenia and
Jemima Chapell
Sept 27, 1764

Articles of Association ("Pledge") in Dutch Co. 1775
Nathaniel Sweet

Census 1800 - Beekman
Nathaniel Sweet, Males, 1,0,0,0,1
Females, 0,0,1,0,1
(Four sons born between 1796 - 1800 (no sons b. since 1796 or all over 16 in 1800)
1 dau. " " 1774 - 1784
Self - over 45 (b. before 1755)
wife - " " " " "
(names unknown)

Thomas Sweet
Census 1796 - of Beekman, Dutch. Co. p. 74
1 - male over 16 - the Head (self)
1 (son) male under 16 - b. btwn 1774-1796
2 - females ——— wife and dau -
(names unknown)
not in census of 1800

Not this one (he was born 1780 Thomas of Rebecca)

Compiler's Note
There is a Nathaniel Sweet (Nath'l)
in the census of 1790 in Stephentown - Albany Co.
1 male over 16 - self
3 " under 16 - sons
3 females - self + 2 daus
Do not think it is this same Nathaniel (above)
because Nath'l of 1790 had 3 sons b. btw, 1774 - 1790
while Nathaniel had none b. before 1790

a friend of Eloise Morgan gave the records below to Barbara Sweet the librarian at Syracuse N.Y. Library (apparently a Bible or family record of some kind - + as the chn. listed fit exactly with the 1790 to 1810 Dutchess Co. census records - this must be the Samuel who signed the pledge in 1776 - but note there is no son named Samuel T.H.H.)

TABLED MAY HOLD FOR

" Samuel Sweet b. Jan. 1746 R.I. m. Sarah Shear dau. of an early Dutchess Co. settler + had the following children all born Dutchess Co. ~~My~~

1. Stephen Sweet b. Nov. 13, 1774
2. Mary " b. June 22, 1776
3. John " b. May 20, 1778
4. Miriba " b. June 30, 1780
5. Sarah " b. Sept. 10, 1782
6. Rowland " b. Oct. 14, 1784 (this name suggests relationship to Libbeus Sweet son of Thomas + Tabitha Bentley T.H.H.)
7. Pauline " b. Mar. 5, 1787
8. Russell " b. Feb 14, 1789
9. Elizabeth " b. Jan 4, 1792
10. Matilda " b. Aug. 2, 1795
11. Amelia " b. 1799 End of Quote (note no sons named Samuel or Jonathon!)

Samuel above would fit nicely the one d. 1842 in Beekman if in 97th yr. (not age 97?) but N. Reenes found a Samuel Sweet d. Nov. 1835 age 86 bur. Rawlins Dutchess Co. N.Y. (b. ca 1749/50 if d. in 97th yr. or is date of d. age wrong? only 1 Sam'l here in census records!)

so who is he? - was he the Samuel who was granted Land by Garret Van Sante on 12-20-1766 (Albany Co. N.Y. Deed 8k 7 p. 452) the one b. Jan. 1746 would be almost 21 by this date? heirs? or?

Dutchess Co. Records - (Court) #10257 The people against Samuel Sweet Oct. 1781 Writ by Mary Nichols states that "Samuel Sweet former of Beekmon presinct on Sept. 24 did beat, wound, ill treat and otherwise do other wrongs to her - doing her great damage and against the peace of the people of N.Y. and their dignity. (Nothing to show how the case come out N.R. Said)

Then Deed Bk. 22 p. 357 Indenture 4-29-1811 bet. Samuel Sweet + wife Sarah of Beekmon of 1st part and Joseph Draper of Dover of 2nd part for #3,875. paid by 2nd party for land in Beekmon, being part of #9 and bounded S.E. corner on Elnathon Sweets land to walnut tree on Jeremiah Enright's land - - - on Taber Bentley's orchard - - - to Nicholas Baker's + 54 links to Jonathon Sweets land containing 155½ a. more or less - Samuel Sweet signed his name + Sarah her mark - wit. Lewis Draper + Thos. Bentley.

Sarah Sweet examined privately by Wm. Draper one of the Judges of Court of Common Pleas + all recorded 5-15-1811. Books the 1800 + 1810 censuses shows Samuel Sweet living next door to Taber Bentley. BVH. gives him as m. 1760 Elizabeth Sweet dau of Samuel Sweet early to Dutchess Co. N.Y. (but his Census records indicate a mor. date nearer to 1770 - so she is more likely a sister of this Samuel Sweet T.H.H.)

267

Parentage uncertain (see following page)

Virgil Pledge Samuel[4] of Beekman, Dutchess Co. N.Y.

(Jonathan[5], John[4] Henry[3], John[2], John[1])

(prob. oldest son of Jonathan of the "Old French War" and unknown wife no.

born 1745

17. In Beekman deed - 1792 & in Census 1800

died 1842, aged 97 yrs. Records of Beekman (from Town clerk John B. Dodge

marry —— ? wife b. ca. 1755 & alive in 1800 — see Census

1775, Samuel Sweet signed "Articles of Association" (the pledge) in Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Perhaps ha l - uncertain parentage

(a large family)

+ no. → , Samuel Jr - b (ca. 1775 mar. —

← Reference - Onondaga Co. deeds - over →

no , and unknown children — Census 1800 (census 1798 Beekman 1-4-5)

no , 2 sons and 5 daughters " (not counting Elijah Sweet)

One of these uncertain which - - - - - , prob. Jonathan, "on the mt." see Town Clerks records

Samuel Sweet - registered cattle marks in Beekman 1798- (Town records)

* Onondaga Co. Deeds, Book a. p. 336 - Virgil, Lot 32, 2 July 1800 Between James Knapp of Virgil, Onondaga Co, and Samuel Sweet Jr. of Same place - 77

References, N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Record, vol. 65 p. 169

Census - 1800 - Beekman Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Sweet, Samuel, under 10 - un 16 - un 26 - un 45 - over 45

0 - 2 - 1 - 0 - 1

females 2 - 2 0 - 1 - 0

(1790-1800) (1784-1790) (1774-1784) (1755-1774) (before 1755)

Continued —

Ref: The 18th Century Records of Dutch Co. NY
Pub. by "The Dutchess Co. Historical Soc.
1938
Vol VI Pg. 920 - List of Deeds.
(25f) 27 Sept 1792

Grantor - Thomas DOUGHTY of
Beekman

Witness: Damael Dewet

269

Parentage uncertain BV.H. article on Casey family given

no.

Stephen[6] as supposed son of Stephen & Ann (Baker) (Austin) Sweet of Pawling, Dutch Co. N.Y.

(Jonathan[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2] John[1])

2nd ch. son of Jonathan[5] (The Old French War Veteran) and unknown wife, no

born 3-30-1745 (ca. 1748) – estimated from Census records (d. prob 8-20-1823 when son Stephen's w. Margaret sold Yorks & etc.)

"He built the old stone grist mill – still standing in "Hibernia" (Clinton) – Dutch. Co"

died "The Old Charlotte Precinct"

Married 1773 Dorcas Casey

b. Jan 16 1749 – d. Nov. 1835 ae 86 (Cem. rec.)

dau. of Thomas and Alice Casey of R.I.

Note – she was, perhaps, a sister of Thomas Casey b. ca 1748 as in 1790 census (Will m. Eliz. Wrightsman & Sarah b. 5-7-1775 & m. John W. Bogart; Mary b. 5-6-1775 (who is not mentioned in father's will of 1794) m. Henry Hyatt 1794 (Cem. rec.) FSSW.) perhaps he had Jonathan (See Transactions of Dutchess Co. Hist. Soc.) who had 7 or more

* no – & children – He had 7 or nine, in the Census recs of 1790 & 1800

1. Thomas Sweet b. 5-7-1774 (nothing further)
2. Mary " b. 4-24-1777 (prob. one of Mary (2nd) m. (2nd) Margaret Peleg (with wid. Margaret 1800 Census)
3. Stephen " b. 9-20-1779 (prob. one of Mary (2nd) m. (2nd) Margaret Peleg (with wid. Margaret 1800 Census)
+ no 4. Sarah b. 7-18-1787 m. Peleg Ferris[7] (or Silas)
4. John Sweet b. 4-16-1782
5. Nehemiah " b. 2-7-1785 (m. Mellie Ferris) they had
7. Ann (Elis.) " b. 4-6-1790 no.
8. Silas " b. 10-8-1792

"part of order" "Grandson" Ferris ch.

, John Ferris[8] of Washington, Dutch. Co. N.Y.

Note, In the Census of Wash. Dutch Co of 1790, there are the following

p. 94. Ferris, Henry – 1, 4, 2
p. 95. " , Daniel Jr. – 1, 1, 3
" , " , Benjamin – 3, 1, 3
" , " , Seth – 1, 4, 1

Cont –

Deeds etc. Poughkeepsie N.Y. show that Washington at least 7 of these chn – lived till 1823 as the farm was referred to in ½ sheets

References, Old Gravestones & census records –

– Cont – over

* no – " " Census records of Stephen (no).

Note re

Thomas Casey's wife

Dutchess Co. Wills copy by Mrs Nell M. Reeves
in N.Y. City Pub. Lib., Oct, 1968

Will of Samuel Mallett - Stamford (?)
Aug. 18, 1823 - Thomas Sweet
Executor; (and he was also
executor of the will of
Thomas Casey -
Poughkeepsie Feb 2, 1824

Perhaps a grandson son?
J Stephen

see over

Note - Thomas Sweet
was son of Elizabeth
of Stamford & Jonathan Sweet
in 1782 - Records Vol 2
Lewis R. D.

Note errors in Census of 1800 - (Stephen 2nd should be Stephen Jr.)
Study these Stephens - there are two of them

Census 1790 + 1800 Stephen (6) son of Jonathan 5-, Thomas Casey
" 1800 - as Stephen 2nd Stephen 7 (Jr.)
Census, 1803 - 1850 Stephen (2nd in census 1800 - error)
7 (son of John 6, Jonathan 5-)
young Stephen 7 not in this census
wife {1- Louise Northrup
{2- Margaret Titus

Notes, 1962, Compiler - H & G. Weigel

— Continued —

no.

Stephen[6] of Pawling, Dutch. Co. N.Y.

References.

Census - 1790 - of Dutchess Co, N.Y.

p.88 Town of Pawling, Sweet, Stephen - 3 3 5 —
2 males - over 16, including head (Stephen[6] here)
3 males - under 16 } Same here
5 females - including head
(1 m. + 1 f. must be his or her parents (one with them))
Stephen[6] & wife one b. after 1790 + his eldest d.

N.Y. Gen+Biog Rec. V.66, P.77 Census - 1800 - of Dutchess Co, N.Y. - Pawling -
Sweet, Stephen — Ref. N.Y. Bio. & Gen. Rec. V.66 p.77
7 ch. Males — (next - Stephen[6] (above in 1790) self
1 under 10, 1 under 16, 2 under 26, 0 under 45, 1 over 45
females, 0 " ", 2 " ", 1 " ", 0 " ", 1 " self —
see - Stephen (2nd below) ⇒ He [illegible] Stephen[7] Jr. —

" Living next to Job Briggs and Dorcas Talman } Broader
Dutchess County Historical Society Publications V II - P.182 Pub. 1924, "Old Gravestones of Dutchess County"
— Town of Pawling - Quaker Hill Cemetery
Community ground - 139 —
Sweet Dorcas, mother of Sarah Ferris and dau. Thomas and Alice Casey of Rhode Island.
died Nov. 1835 - ae 86 yrs."

or Mercy prob.

~~put all of this in here too after the census recs above~~

* yes it is necessary This must be the son of Stephen[6] as he is ~~not about to be the son of Stephen[7] of John[6] who d. 1750 & unmarried in 1800~~

66, p.77 Census - 1800 - Dutch. Co. N.Y. Pawling — N.Y. Gen & B. Rec.
Sweet, Stephen 2nd, males, 0, 0, 0, 1 under 45, 0 = (b. 1755-6 1774) self
females, 0, 0, 1 under 26, 0, 0 = (b. 1774-1784) wife

and

Comments to be Stephen[7] Jr. — no children —
Stephen (2nd) was not married until 1811 } Stephen was b. ca 1780

272

Uncertain Parentage
" See also Samuel[6] "

Jonathan[7] of "The Mountain"
in Dutchess Co. N.Y.
" He lived where Beekman
Pawling + Dover meet "
(Samuel[6], Jonathan[5], John[4], Henry[3] etc
or (Stephen[6] " " " " "

born about 1775 & 1780

From Town Clerk Dutchess Co. N.Y.
John B. Dodge (ca. 1940?)

* From Town Clerk - Beekman Dutchess Co. N.Y.
John B. Dodge

Town Record — Beekman

Samuel Sweet
Census Beekman 1800

Males	under 10	under 16	under 26	up 45	over 45
	2	1	0	1	
Females	3	2	0	1	0

Registered marks, —
1762 — David Sweet, John[4] Henry[3] (Cattle mark)
1775 — Elnathan[5] Sweet, John[4] Henry[3]
1791 — Ferris[6] Sweet (Ferris[6], Elnathan[5] John[4]
1798 — Samuel[6] Sweet (? Jonathan[5], John[4] & over
b. Nov. 20 - 1772 - age 27
Samuel pledge

(7)
Jonathan Sweet was Commissioner
Burhoys son of Elnathan[5] b. [illegible] Highway 1816
+ - cal 1775/80 (Jonathan[7] John[6] Henry[5])
Jonathan[7] Sweet lived on the mountain
or son of Stephen[6] - near where Beekman
Jonathan[7] Pawling and Dover met

Not necessarily the same

213

(79)

? Jonathan Sweet - Lieut.

N.Y. City Public Library - Dutchess Co. Wills
from Mrs. Nell W. Reeves, Washington, Conn.

Jonathan Sweet witnessed
Benjamin Noyon's will
April 22, 1818 Beekman, Farmer

also
Will, Smith Herrick, (first name Smith)
of Washington, Apr. 12, 1831,
Executor and Friend, Samuel M. Sweet

note Perhaps - John[6] of Charlotte[5] } Bros
son of Samuel[6], Beekman Jonathan[5] } of John[4]
or Stephen Jonathan[5] } & Henry[3]
or Samuel?, John[6]

note John[6] Sweet - (David[5] John[4], Henry[3])
(not John of Charlotte[5])
served in Rev. as private in
Capt. Benjamin Noxon's Company
in 1776.

This John[6] was of North East Dutchess Co.

He applied for pension 1832 and named
his Cousin John Sweet who served with him
It was Col. Holmes Regt. the 4th

274

"John of Chenango" "Sen. mag."

Revolutionary Soldier of Dutchess Co. N.Y. & R.I.

Jonathan (John, Henry, John) of Kingston R.I. & Chenango Co. N.Y.

4th ch Son of Jonathan[5] died ——— (a Soldier of the Old French war)

Born June 17 52/53 about ~~1752~~ at Kingston, R.I. (Pension)

Enlisted in Rev. War in Beekmans ——— See Pension

Died after Oct. 9, 1832 He went to Smyrna & Otselic 20 yrs after the Rev. about Earliest 1812

Buried " 1833 (Then in Otselic, Chenango Co. & Pension) (812

Will

Signed the "Pledge" in Beekmans - 1775

Married Joanna Casey at (perhaps dau. of (D.A.R. Lineage)
1777 or 1778 Willet Casey - who was in the Revolution)
Born at See No.

not necessary repetition? After the Revolution he resided in Dutchess Co. for about 20 yrs. after which he resided in Smyrna & Otselic, N.Y. (Pension)

Children: Born at R.I. & Dutchess Co. N.Y. (D.A.R. Lineage & Pension)

Cancelled → (1) He had 6 sons born between 1774 & 1790 (census, Beekman 1790-No. 1)

+ No. Stephen[7] B. 1780 M. Margaret Tetus (see p. 35 this)

No. perhaps others in Dutch. Co. now unknown B. M.

No. and ~~Jonathan~~ — perhaps - B. M.

+ No. (1) Amos[7] B. (ca. 1778) M. Sarah ———
d. 1826, Apr. 9.

No. (4) Phoebe[7] B. (ca 1791) M. John Tetus of Deansville, N.Y. on Feb. 25, 1811
(Ref. Dutch. Co. H. Soc. Marriages Vol. IX)

John prob. named Amos after his cousin Amos[6] (David[5] John[4]) who was in the same regiment with him in the Revolution

* No. 3 1/2 or Lorin[7] B. (ca 1790) M.

John must have lived with a son or daughter in Otselic & Smyrna as he was a man of about 80 years - This son (Amos or Lorin) is undoubtedly the ancestor of the Lucets of that area -
Pension in National Archives - Wash. D.C. case No. S1F-63
Cert - no. 14-749 - WW

References: D.A.R. Lineage Vol. 95 p. 49-

Census - Dutchess Co. N.Y. - 1790.

" Council of Appointment,

* See Lorin of Chenango Co. N.Y. Cont—

275

(81

Pub. by.

U.S. Bur. of Pensions N.Y.

Rolls — 1831

Pg. 289 — CHENANGO Co., N.Y.

John Sprott, pvt. Maj —

9/180 N.Y. Cortland 4 Mar 1831

Age. 74

276

*National Archives Form NR-8 (8-46)

June 23, 1947
Date of Preparation

(82)

SUMMARY OF PERSONAL DATA IN PENSION RECORDS IN THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

Veteran's name: SWEET, John
Pension case number: S 14 631

Parents: Names not stated. His father died "during the Old French War of the Camp distemper."

Birth: In June in Kingston, Rhode Island, year not given. Veteran stated on October 9, 1832 that he was about 78 or 79 years old.

Service: When this veteran applied for pension in 1832 it was stated that he enlisted "before Burgoyne was taken" and served on 5 tours as Private in the New York Militia, under Captains Rosekrans, William Pierce, Israel Veal, William Clark, Colonels Gooch, Holmes and Swartwout. Later he served 1 month in the Rhode Island Militia, at Warwick Neck. His entire service amounted to at least 2 years.

Pension: Pension Certificate No. 14 749 was issued to John Sweet under the act of June 7, 1832, New York Agency.

Family: There is no reference to wife or children of this veteran. He mentioned Amos, Nathan and Robert Sweet who were in service with him, but did not state any relationship to them. Veteran's cousin, John Sweet, served with him.

Residence: When he entered service he resided in Beekmantown, Dutchess County, New York and during his last service he resided in Rhode Island. After the Revolutionary War he resided in Dutchess County, New York for about 20 years, after which he resided in Smyrna and in Otselic, Chenango County, New York. He resided in Otselic, New York in 1833.

Death: Date and place not stated.

There was no Pension file for Lorenzo

277

Ferrow - Archives of N.Y. - Revolutions
(Johns Street) - Officers & Sketches Co. N.Y.
p. 280 - Levies & Militia
3rd Reg - Pawlings Precinct
June 1778 - Col. John Field - Capt. Wm. Peirce
and
p. 281 5th Regiment - Beekmans precinct
Oct. 1775 Col. Wm. Humphrey, Capt. Wm. Clark
(also Israel Vail) = Veal Sarah

p. 285 2nd Reg. 1 Minute men Beekmans Prec -
1775 - 1776 - Col. Jacobus Swartwout, Capt. Wm. Clarke

p. 529. Appendix - N.Y. Line on the Continental Establishment of 1775-
4th Reg. Col. James Holmes -
Dutchess Co. Company - Capt. Jac. Roseboom (9th)

p. 541 - Appendix - additional officers
Levies & Militia - Col. Morris Graham - (Dutchess Co.)
1779 - Captains include
Israel Veal by Wm. Pearce
(Vail) on pps. 627-281 etc -

Roberts - New York in the Revolution (plus returns of Tories & deserters)
p. 32 - 39 - (sec. ed. p. 53) → Pris. know. He served Tories in 1779.
4th Regt. Col. James Holmes - Lt. Col. Wessenfels - Surg. Obb Sweet (Col II p. 64)
Enlisted men — (a Dutchess Co. Reg).
Amos Sweet → see johns pension
Benoni " no pension - on file in Washington 1911
George " "
John " → } Cousin and all - see Johns pension
John Sweet Jr. ← } son of Jonathan not Jr.
Nathan " → } see Johns pension
Robert " → }

p. 137 Dutchess Co. Militia Col. John Field - Amos Sweet
p. 157-159 " " Reg. 1 Minute Men John Sweet
Robert "

Index - Amos Sweet pp. 53, 127, 143 - John Sweet pp. 53-136 John Sweet Jr. p. 53

K

6 Major Lorin 7 — Continued

(John 5 of Chenango, Jonathan 4, John 3, Henry 2, John 1,
of the Rev. of French & Indian

Military minutes, Council Appointments, N.Y.

p. 1291 — Chenango Co.
1812 — Lt. Col. Samuel Balcom's Regt.
b. ca 1790 Lorin Sweet, Ensign
son of John of Chenango

p. 1522 — 1814 — Chenango Co. 133rd. Regt.
Lorin Sweet — Lieutenant

p. 1617 — 1815 — Chenango Co. 133rd. Regt.
Lorin Sweet, Captain
Vice Thornton, resigned

p. 1675 — 1818 — as above
Lorin Sweet, Major
Vice Crary moved

p. 2145 — 1820 — as above
Jabez Robinson, major
Vice Lorain (Lorin, Lrin) Sweet declined.

M Family known — complete.

279

RD. # 2
Verona, N.Y.
June 22, 1948

Hello again-

It's been a long time- n'est-ce pas?- But every once in a while I get to wondering how youffre getting along with your Sweets. Keep seeing things that might interest you- and promise myself Iall send them along. How hard it is to keep promises- even to onesself- with some project pressing all the time for prior consideration!

However- here goes for a new beginning. Amm enclosing two of my latest Sweet acquisitions. Mr. Porter Matteson- Box. 1681- Columbus, Ohio- who is compiling a prodigious volume of Matteson data- sent me this outline. He can probably answer questions on these lines- and surely would appreciate comparing with your data. The second Sweet query is from the Hartford Times- June 19, 1948. Correspondant probably has more information if you care to contact him or her. It was signed WFL- somehow I thought it should read FLW - and was numbered A-8958.

Recently had the loan of the records of the Baptist Church at Lebanon, Madison Co.,NY. and found the following Sweets mentioned as members:

Amos Sweet- received by letter from the Burlington Church Sept. 2, 1810? (this puzzles me a bit as the church was not formed until 1816- but possibly he asked for his letter from Burlington when he moved to Lebanon and it was dated as of that date- and he had no chance to join another church until the church was formed at Lebanon. He is probably of the same family as John Sweet of neighboring Smyrna. His name appears on the Lebanon Church roster from 1816 until his death- April 9, 1826. * See over---

Dorcas Sweet- was on membership list in 1816. Was baptised April 29, 1827- and excluded for breach of covenant July 7, 1838.

Mary Ann Sweet- on membership list started in 1816 but this does not mean she joined then as the list was added to for many years before a revised list was started. She was baptised by immersion Dec. 24, 1826- which is probably when she joined the church

Melissa Sweet- Related her Christian experiences March 18, 1837 and was received into the church when baptised April 14,1836. In 1838 she asked to be dropped from the church rolls as "she knew nothing about religion" - so in July of that year she was excluded.

280

* I am inclined to believe the date for Amos's letter should read Sept. 2, 1819 rather than 1810. Note Sarah got her letter in Aug. 1819 just about a week before he got his most likely. Must be a typographical error on part of the transcriber of the record. Would suspect that they were getting to be elderly and were coming to Lebanon to live with a son. These records indicate that these Sweet families had first settled in the Burlington-New Berlin area probably coming in from Otsego co.

781

Sarah Sweet- Was received by letter from Burlington Aug. 27, 1819. May be wife of Amos. She is also on list commenced in 1816- as was Amos- but in her case it is obvious she was not a member until 1819. She asked for a letter of dismission Aug. 29, 1830 so she could join the church at New Berlin - where she evidently intended to remove. This last fact seems to indicate even more strongly that she was Amos's wife- and that after his death she was returning to live with relatives at New Berlin, which is a little south east of Burlington.

Susan Sweet- was baptised and received into the church March 23,1844 but on July 11, 1846 " the hand of fellowship was withdrawn" (Probably she was one of those who went to a party where there was dancing at Smyrna- at least several others were excommunicated at this time for so doing) She was restored to membership July 8, 1854.

Have you any idea who these Sweets were?

Do drop me a line and tell me what youre up to. Have wondered how your son is getting along with his stamps and books.

Me?- I'm struggling with planting gardens- papering and painting adding a couple of wash dresses via the sewing machine to my poor wardrobe. Think I ought to be thinking seriously of going to work for a little pay. My young son is back from Korea and ready to enter college this year. Don't know yet where he's headed- but he's beginning to suspect the GI educational fund isn't going to cover too much of the expense. Perhaps his mother ought to help him out a bit.

Well lady- I've got to run along.

Best of regards-

282

brother of (?) Thomas H. (b. ca. 1849)

SWEET NOTES

Dwight Sweet- of Smyrna, N.Y.

b. 1851 ? (ca. 1845)
d. 1911
m. 1873 Dorcas Wilcox, dau. of Robert H. & Mary (Ferris) Wilcox
b. 7-9-1851 at Smyrna, N.Y.
d. 1918

Chil:

Clinton	b. 1874-	Unmarried
Kate	b. 1878	m. Frazer Brown
Roy	b. 1890	d. 1891

Addresses- 1947- of Chenango County Sweets

Claude I Sweet- 26 Newton Ave., Bainbridge, N.Y.

Clayton Sweet - 17 Greenlawn, Bainbridge, N.Y.

Rolland Sweet - Hubbardsville, N.Y. → from Nova Scotia

Mrs. Julia Sweet- Driscoll Ave., Greene, N.Y.

Merton Sweet - Leonardsville, N.Y.

William Sweet - New Berlin, N.Y.

Mrs. Elizabeth Sweet- 16 Hubbard Ave., N.Y. ?

Chenango Co

See History 3 - & Genealogy 8 (89)

of Cazenovia Seminary, John F. Stevens - & Forerunner to Methodist missions

From - "The first Fifty years of Cazenovia academy"
Dwight L. Sweet, Smyrna
Class of 1866
m- Dorcas E. Wilcox
Produce Dealer 1875

Thomas H. Sweet, Smyrna
Class of 1866-
died 1878

Addresses

Binghamton

Broome Co

Stephen T

SWEET FAMILY OF SMYRNA, N.Y.

Franklin LeRoy Sweet, son of Frederick Allen & Adella (Coye) Sweet

b. July 18, 1888 at Smyrna, N.Y.
d. Aug. 5, 1939 at Smyrna, N.Y.

m. June 20, 1911 at Smyrna, N.Y.

Beatrice Alice Barber, dau. of George Nelson & Mary Elizabeth (Carpenter) Barber
b. Jan. 25, 1888 at Smyrna, N.Y. (She is the present posthistress at Smyrna- the position held by her husband until his death.)

Children:-

MargarettAdella
b. July 29, 1912 at Smyrna, N.Y.
m. Nov. 14, 1936 at Smyrna, N.Y.
Dr. William Chifford Reese, son of Gillette & Adella (Crouch) Reese
b. June 21, 1911 at Earlville, N.Y.
Res: 11 Henry Street, Norwich, N.Y.
Occ. Vetinarian
Children:
David Bruce b. June 3, 1941
Malcolm Edward b. Feb. 13, 1943
Mary Catherine b. Feb. 13, 1943
Elizabeth Jane b. Feb. 16, 1945

Harold Barber
b. Nov. 15, 1913 at Smyrna, N.Y.
m. July 27, 1940 at Johnson City, N.Y.
Elizabeth Margaret Lawler, dau. of John & Henrietta (Triens) Lawler
b. Dec. 12, 1914 at Binghamton, N.Y.
Res: Lowville, N.Y.
Occ: Teacher & Country Club Agent
Children:
Charles Franklin b. June 23, 1942
Charlotte Elizabeth June 23, 1942

Frederick Eugene
b. Dec. 12, 1917 at Smyrna, N.Y.
m.1- May 22, 1938 at Smyrna, N.Y.
Doris Spicer, dau. of Ralph & Harriet (Tobey) Spicer
b. May 21, 1922 at Smyrna, N.Y.
Marriage Annulled
m.2- Oct. 6, 1942 at Fort Thomas, Kentucky
Doris Elaine Hesselbach, dau. of Leonard & Stella (Dacey) Hesselbach
b. May 18, 1921 at Cincinnati, Ohio
Res:
Occ: Promotional Manager
Children:
Elaine Allison b. May 31, 1947

Helen Elizabeth
b. Aug. 22, 1919 at Smyrna, N.Y.
m. Feb. 14, 1943 at Sherburne, N.Y.
Dennis Robert Rowan, son of Thomas & Mary (Keane) Rowan
b. Sept. 8, 1916 at Sherburne, N.Y.
Res: Sherburne, N.Y. - Occ: Mech. Eng. Oil Burning Equip
Child: James Robert b. Jan. 7, 1947

From "Titus Genealogy" (cop. by Virginia Ford ? Mack) did this book mention the graves here ? Eliz. b. Geo. + Margaret Titus

Elizabeth Titus b. Sept. 3, 1792 in Pa. d. Feb. 2, 1819 - Stephen Sweet
They had son Isaac and perhaps others -

Margaret Titus b. 1789 m. George Sweet

Melle (Miriam) Titus b. Matthias b. Aug. 12, 1798 d. Nov. 1, 1870 m. Nehemiah Sweet

Note the errors? They do not agree with the documentary recs.

(Nehemiah Sweet "Esquire" b. in Prov. R.I. - 1765 d. - Poughkeepsie, N.Y.) m. Mrs Mary Whitmore Whitaker

(Nehemiah b. in Prov. R.I.) m. Mary Whitmore

Jeremiah, Daniel, Philip, James, John) all of R.I.

I wouldn't want to say for sure that T.S.W. goofed here, before selling her Vol II James's book - but from everything I've found on the Nehemiah who m. Mary Whitmore - he belongs to the Attleboro, Mass. family son of John + Sarah (Keeffe) (Keeffe) & g. son of Henry + Eliz. (Walker) - V.R. of Attleboro shows him b. 4-26-1790 and the records there don't show him again - so he died? or moved away - and certainly fits the Nehemiah who shows up in Prov. R.I. on the military lists (was Lt. in 1st Co. of Prov. Militia) and in the census records there from 1774 to 1840 and d. there 9-29-1819 in 72nd year. Wife Mary Whitmore (m. 2-20-1765 Prov. R.I. as then by 1765) d. 11-28-1807 in 66th year. (She apparently not (1840 census) Mary ____ who was 80 on the 1840 pensioners census here) The census records show she had 11 chn. b. by 1784 (if so had m. by 1761 a 1st wife or the 2 extra males over 16 + one female over 16 with him in 1774 were bros. + sisters of himself or his wife or? this other female was still with them in 1782 census age 22-50) or 9 chn. b. by 1783 - 3 boys + 6 girls or 8 chn. 2 boys + 6 girls. This Nehemiah Sweet had a twin bro. Noah + a bro. Nathaniel b. 8-6-1756 (a Rev. soldier they say) neither of whom appear in the 1790 census of Mass. - so they + wife of one of them could be the other people over 16 with Nehemiah in 1774. She has mixed up 2 different Nehemiahs - with names of similar homes

The Dutchess Co. N.Y. Nehemiah Sweet b. 2-7-1765 (apparently not in R.I.) d. 7-15-1856 bur. on Ferris Lane E. of Poughkeepsie N.Y. - as his (his 1st wife?) Mercy Whitmon Sweet b. 8-8-1765 d. 7-12-1851 (as Mrs. copied it? but must be error for 1831) as in 1846 bk.) + wife Melli Sweet mst. the will of Mary (Barnes) Sweet wife of his brother John M. Sweet) so he m. prior 1846 Melle (Miriam) Titus b. 1798 as shown her will dtd. 2-4-1860 prd 8-18-1860 (File # 4983) signed as Melle Sweet widow of Nehemiah dead + homes her 2 daus. Frances Sweet + Helen Loosing - etc. - his estate (7 slaves) pictured by wife Melle Sweet + Helen Sweet above, signed 9-24-1855 - The above Helen (Sweet) Loosing d. 4-18-1910 Dover Plains N.Y. - her will + other records show she had 4 chn. 2 of whom had names that are near proof - that her father Nehemiah Sweet was son of Stephen + Darcas (Carey) Sweet - one being Alice Carey Loosing the other Thomas Sweet Loosing (this last named I've heard that Stephen's father was a Thomas Sweet - or more likely Thomas was for Nehemiah's bro. Thomas b. 5-17-1774 Dutchess Co. N.Y. d. 5-1-1843 father of John M. Sweet (whose wife Mary Barnes) John Nelson Sweet (b. ca 1807) d. 1846 (after June 23) age 39 bur. Ferris Lane Cem. - etc - T.M.H.

TREES MAY HAVE
TO WAIT

N. Reeves - from Dutchess Co. Haviland Haight House as P.O.K. (Poughkeepsie N.Y.)

Phoebe Sweet (dau. of Stephen Sweet + G. dau. of Stephen Sweet and Dorcas Coey 1842-1880
d. 9-26-1898 before she could settle the estate of her sister Elizabeth Sweet
who named sister Phoebe Haight as heir appearing in court - some rep. by lawyers -
64/1,14 a balance of $590.39 & the heirs appearing in court - some rep. by lawyers -
John M. Ham appeals for the $ per acre, the bal. showed $1231.53 + debts of
Chantilly, Fairfax Co. Va., Henry C. Haight of Phoebe Haight died as follows - Margaret A. Lee &
+ they present Phebe's will (made in Va.) + State that her nephew Stephen L. Haight
of Wash. D.C. has no legal claim (its brought it to court + wanted to know
by George Haight tho it did Geo. Haight of Chantilly (all of Fairfax Co. Va)
there 3 chn. of Stephen + Margaret Sweet rendered an account of the estate Dr. 4-13-1903)
of Helen (Sweet) Loosing dau. of Nehemiah - who would be (at cousins Silas + John
Cato Thomas who d. 1873) present by the estate records of these men) T. M. F.

FREEH. M. of Hou

F. Dorsey

needs work

Rev. Stephen (2nd) 7 of { Dover, Dutchess Co. N.Y. / Washington " " / Poughkeepsie " " "

(John 6, Jonathan 5, John 4, Henry 3, John 2, John 1)

I say this Stephen was son of Stephen 6 and Joanna (Carey) Sweet

(Stephen 7 - (his 2nd wife's etc. prove he was brother of Silas C. (Judge) Sweet, Methodist Sweet etc. was married but had no children in 1850 Census)

born 9-10-1779 (Carey article) 1786, = (N.A.R. this is the error? Lineage - V. 95 - p. 49 and that of Dutchess Co - Smith born in Beekman, Dutchess, Co.

died 7-30-1825 in the (Wed. July 27, 1825 / Poughkeepsie Journal) Ref. Dutch. Co. Hist Soc. VIII - in the town of Poughkeepsie on the 8th inst. the wife

Dutch. H.S.V. IV

married - Sept 25, 1811 [redacted]

(1) Louisa Northrup (both of Washington)

(2) (Feb. 24,) 1819 - in Washington, Dutch. Co.

Margaret Titus, dau. of John Titus, Esq. (N.A.R. 1784-1863) (b. 1787) of former place - to Mr. Stephen Sweet, Esq. of Dover

(In the Dutchess Observer for Wed., Feb. 24, 1819)

Ref. Dutchess Co. Hist. Soc. vol. 4

Children by (2) Margaret (Titus) Sweet (see point page)

, Elizabeth b. 1820 } both with the will of Helen (Sweet) Loosing in 1894 and (2 both) d. 1-24-1898 supposedly from a P.A.R. Bender

, Georgeanna W. b. 1821 } d. 9-26-1898 from Dr. Alex. Haight

, Phoebe 8 b. 1824 } m. Alex. Haight

no. marriage page + no. + no.

References - N.A.R, Lineage and records of Newspapers

Stephen 7 - 2nd was not in Census of 1800 - He was too young and unmarried

Not necessary here The Census should read Stephen Jr.

V. 66 P. 77 f N.Y. Gen + Biog. Rec.

Census, 1800, Dutchess Co. N.Y. Town of Pawling

Sweet, Stephen 2nd - males c, 0, 0, 1, 0 (b. 1755-1774) under 45

Boy probably Stephen 7 the above

Females 0, 0 under 26 0 A (b. 1774-1784)

Person of Stephen 6 (Error in Census) he was Stephen Sr.)

OVER →

287

193

Make page
good Miller Hill
Probably Pine there are two Stephen

Since I am trying to trace Stephen Sweet, I could wish the writer of the following had been more careful. Smith's hist. of Dutchess Co., p. XVIX on Town of Washington: "Geo. Sweet, p. o. Wash. Hollow, farmer, b. in Dover in 1821...(is the son of Stephen Swift) b. in Dover in 1780, d. in 1825; his father Stephen Sweet and wife Borcas Casey were from R. I. and settled in Dover. Stephen Sweet, Jr. left three children--Eliza-

look up - I might want to error Make page Yes I do

beth b. 1820, George 1821 and Phebe 1824. Present house is oldest in the county, built before 1740; farm was purchased by Job Titus from Long Island in 1798 and by present Mr. Sweet in 1840." I take it he is saying the line was:

error correct T. Milt.

1. Stephen Sweet and wife Dorcas Casey from R. I.
2. Stephen Sweet b. Dover in 1780
3. George Sweet b. Dover in 1821

Perhaps this is wrong. I know you have done an infinite amount of work on the family. I simply bring it up because the Sweets are incredibly complicated and it looks to me as if no one could figure out all the involvements if he lived to be 150. am about to equal T. Milt

Get dates of Towns in Dutchess Co

* Pawling formed as a Town Mar. 7, 1788 Dec 31, 1746 has a Precinct of Beekman
* Dover from Pawling Feb 20, 1807
* Beekman Precinct Dec. 16 1737
* Washington as a Town 1788
as a Precinct 1788
Mostly the Great Nine Partners Tract

288

"Haight"

Phoebe[8] of Dutchess Co. N.Y.

(Stephen,[7] (John,[6] Jonathan,[5] John,[4] Henry,[3] John[2])

dau of Stephen,[7] (& Stephen + Dorcas Casey) and (2nd) Margaret (Titus) Sweet

born 1824 in Poughkeepsie (town), Dutch. Co. or Washington " " "

died Sept 26/1898 probably in Va. (where her will was made - see 2 page list) she gone dec. Margaret Lee a half dozen of Aunt Lizzie's teaspoons and her handsome shawl - & her wearing apparel to 2 dens. Betsy + Susan Lee (as both must have been nearly grown by then!) - some one should get copy of her will!

Married 1843

J. (or A.) Howland Alex. Haight - b. 1822 - d. 1880

Haight, son of Jacob Haight + Phebe Howland + son of Jacob Haight + Amy Clements

3. Children — 1. Margaret A. Haight 9 m. Lee → Betsy Lee, Susan Lee

(Phoebe's will)

2. Henry Clement Haight b. 1859

3. George Haight m 1886 Emma Young - b. 1858 (grand daughter of Phoebe[5])

Had no — Miss Helen Hill of Chantilly Va.

yes — ~~D.A.R. Nat. No. 94148~~

Reference. D.A.R. Lineage - V. 95 p. 49

John Sweet, applied for Pension 1832 from Chenango Co. N.Y. for service in N.Y. and R.I. State troops, He was born in R.I. 1753

He married, 1778, Joanna Casey (here on is wrong I believe T.M.H. - anyway I want more proof than this D.A.R. friend)

son — Stephen Sweet - 1780 - 1826, m 1818, Margaret Titus b. 1789 d. 1863

dau — Phoebe Sweet, 1824 - 1898, m. 1845 Alex. Haight, 1822 - 1880

son - Henry Clement Haight, b. 1859 m 1886, Emma Young b. 1858

~~Descendant~~ - Miss Helen Hill - b. Chantilly, Va.

D.A.R. Nat. No. 94148

789

"Whitford" no.

Catherine[5] of North Kingston, R.I.

(John[4], Henry[3], John[2], John[1])

4th ch. of 5 dau. of John[4] "the Weaver" & Catherine (—) Sweet
she m. (2) Nicolas Whitford
no -

born, Feb. 27, 1725/6 - in N.K. - Vital Recs -

died

married, May - 27, 1744

(1) Ezekiel[3] Whitford, West Green, son of Nicolas[2] Whitford of Portsmouth, R.I.

" (2) Elijah Johnson on Mar. 7, 1762 -

U.R.I. W.B.** vol. 10 p. 49

Whitford children - by Ezekiel -

no. Sweet Whitford, b. Oct. 17, 1758
(R.I. of West Greenwich)
? (vol. 1, p. 49)
("Ezekiel")

Perhaps others

* mother and daughter married
Father and son

cont. —
Whitford Fam.

240

(9.6)

"Whitford" Family

References — V. R. of W. G. p. 182 etc
Rec'd of Prof. Geo. Kellick, N.H.
" " Mrs Mary Rice " " Mrs. Whitford of Bridgewater, N.Y.

1- Pasco Whitford b. 1692 Removed by Newport, East Greenwich & Kingston, R.I.
m. (1) Hannah Matteson (Mattesons in America)
b. 10-10-1706 dau. of Francis & Sarah (Nichols) Matteson

(2) ———

(3) Elizabeth Sweet, dau. of Philip & Eliz (—) Sweet
She had 8 chn. — perhaps? by 3rd wife had — ?

2 Nicholas Whitford b. abt 1679, Eng. m. (1) Mary Covey
m. 1739 Catherine (Sweet) widow of John (Henry) dau. married
Mother & son?
There had she couldn't possibly have had?

(1) Pasco b. 1695 to 1700 m. (1) Elizabeth Reynolds
(2) Robert
(3) Ezekiel m. Catherine Sweet, dau. of John & Catherine
on May 27, 1744 b. Feb. 27, 1725
(4) Catherine
(5) Dinah
(6) Mary m. Samuel Johnson
(7) Daniel

3. Pasco b. abt 1740 Eliz. Sweet and ? Elizabeth Reynolds
Had
4- (1) David (Youngest) b. Oct. 31, 1751 m. Lydia Sweet b. July 10, 1756, dau. of Pentecost (Philip, Philip, James 1st)
(2) Nicolas
(3) Job
(4) Thomas and George m. Peley

? (He was son of Ezekiel) had Sweet Whitford (b. Oct 17 1758 (V.R. of W.G. p. 102)

over →

291

Early settler of Dutchess "1750-1775"

98

I. Elnathan[5]

No.

(John[4], Henry[3], John[2,1]) of North Kingston R.I. Exeter R.I. Beekman Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Third Son of John and Catherine (——) Sweet

Born Feb. 14, 1727-8 at North Kingston R.I. (——)
Lived at Exeter also after 1747 (Land recs)
Died (æt. 89) 1816 at Beekman Dutch. Co. (Mrs. G.M.S.)
Buried All children in Surrogate's Off. Dutch. Co. (From records.)
Removed to Beekman Dutchess Co - Delivery 1750-55
Registered cattle Mark " " " -1775 (From Recs. Beekman)
Married (1) Abiah Jenkins b. East Greenwich R.I. (11-26, 1728)
(2) Lydia Vail d. 1796
Born at East Greenwich 1750 See No.

Mentioned in Brother Isaiah's will, 1801 as "advanced age" & his son Jonathan all of first wife Abiah Jenkins

Children: Born at (First in North Kingston - Second - Exeter (Third in Washington Co. R.I. Four were all the rest in Beekman N.Y. & Vermont

+ No. . Mary[6] B. June, 24, 1747 M. Benjamin Spencer

No. . Amy (Amie) B. April, 7, 1750 M. Jeremiah Haxtern also Son Elnathan 5 Spencer

+ No. . Elnathan[6] B. June 24, 1755 M. Lydia Spencer

+ No. . Catherine[6] (4 and 6 will Nathan) B. June, 17, 1757 M. Daniel Draker

No. . Abiah[5] (d. 1843) (day) B. Oct, 30, 1759 M. Resolved Gardner

+ No. J. Jonathan[5] B. Aug, 8, 1762 M. (Mary Anna) Robbins

+ No. . Rufus[6] B. April, 24, 1765 M. (1) Meribah —
(2) Lydia Carey

+ No. . Persis[6] b. March 3, 1768 m. Deborah Esmond

No. . Ruth[6] b. Jan 11, 1773 m. Wm. Carey

+ No. . Hodge[6] b. Jan. 22, 1776 m. Rachel —

References: Family records of Mrs. George M. Sweet - dec. of Jonathan[6]
" " " " " Rufus[6]
of South Glens Falls N.Y.
(+ Dutchess Co. Records)

~~Jabez Sweet Revolutionary War soldier~~ ~~Mary Millard b. 1750 and Jane b. 1765. no proof of this~~

(continued)

292

Elnathan Continued No. 101

of

Notes and References:

Encyclopedia of Amer. Quaker Recs. - V. III p. 400
by Hinshaw -

p. 400

Cock, Daniel - b. Mar. 6, 1743-4
son of Henry and Mary (Bowne)
Cock, d. 12, 10, 1823 ae 80y
m. 1, 14, 1793 (?) at
Aprongaque N.Y. -
Catherine Sweet dau. of
Elnathan and Abiah b. 6, 17, 1757
d. 11, 20 1837

* See below

not necessary here
also - p. 68
don't belong here!

Cheeseman, Margaret m. before 12, 4, 1822
Sweet -
dis. rec. 4, 2, 1823
after ref. to Oswego
(Reads as if she was dau. of Forman + Ann)

also p. 214 -
not necessary here -

Mc. Dowell, Theodore - son of Joseph & Isabella (Shatton)
b. N.Y. - 12 - 14 1866
m. 12-23, 1888 Imogene Sweet
dau. of Elnathan & Sarah A.

* See above ? (prob. had 2 names Henry Daniel, or vice versa)

Cock - Henry and Catherine (Sweet) Cock -
[redacted] b. 9 - 2 - 1793 m. David Valentine
Abraham b. 2 - 1 - 1795 d. 1836 unmar.
Peter b. 11 - 5 - 1796 m. - ann Feek's

293

"Spencer" Mary [6] No.

Chart (Elnathan [5], John [4], Henry [3]) of Dutchess Co. N.Y.

Dau. Son of Elnathan and Abiah (Jenkins) Sweet

Born June 24, 1747 at North Kingston R.I. (V.R.R.I.N.K.)

Died 1816 at (V.R. Selleck)

Buried at ( )

Will

Married 1773 at (")

error ? (Pris. Caps) Benjamin Spencer of Dutchess Co. N.Y. - Will probated 1785

John Spencer as Elnathan's Bro. Born at John Benj's wife's name but more likely she m'd John Spencer + had the last 2 chn. given by T.S.W. as perhaps theirs

See No. Not - Elnathan Sweet

Children: Born at Spencer (first four (4) as in Benj's will names only last 4 as undetermined

? all wrong - get the right children ?

No.	1 Henry Spencer	B.	1774	M.	
		d.	1853		
No.	2 Elnathan " [7]	B.	c. 1780	M.	
+ No.	3 Amey Spencer [7]	B.	1776	M.	Seth Thomas 1807 b. 1774 son of Israel who was b. in Conn. 1741 and m. Mary Gates
No.	4 Lydia Spencer	B.	(est. 1778)	M.	
	and perhaps ? by m'd twice John Spencer per codicil of his father's will 1810				
No.	Almira Spencer	B.		M.	Abraham Rosebraus
No.	Samuel Spencer	B.		M.	
No.		B.		M.	

"Seth Thomas and wife Amey had Children

Paul Thomas [8]

Elnathan Thomas [8] b. 1814 d. 1892 m. Mary Wells

Felix Thomas [8]

Mary S. Thomas [8]

Lydia Thomas [8] m. Henry Keith [9]

a descendant in 1841 was Sarah Amey (Thomas) Selleck [9] wife of Geo. H. Selleck [9] of Exeter - New Hampshire

Prof. Selleck traced his line from "Weaver John" - HSW.

no,

References:

see no,

~~For further descendants of this line write to~~ Records of Mr. George H. Selleck [9] at Exeter - New Hampshire

Sweet decs. see

Notes and References:

Will of Lois Sweet (Who is she? Widow of Elnathan)
Mills of Saratoga Co. N.Y.
Liber 2, p. 178-251-
In Elnathan's Will (Lois (or Lydia) Sweet) Date 1800 Aug. 4
Dated 1808, Town of Half moon (Now in Dist Troy --)
Appointed Executor, — (Both in this county)
16 (or 1775) Jonathan Sweet of Beikman's (Beekman's) Dutchess Co.
p. 251 - On 3rd day of Oct. 1809, personally appeared before me (Beriah Palmer) Surrogate of Saratoga County - Jonathan Sweet one of the executors named in the last will and testament of Lois Sweet, deceased, and solemnly affirmed being one of the people called "Quakers" to the best and faithful --- of said will etc.
Witnesses Zebulon Mott - a Quaker
Solomon Lockwinder
William Cary

Lois? Harvey b. 1756 d. 1809 Half Moon
m. 1779 Lyon Comm. to Elnathan Sweet (grandson) 2nd wife - he d. bef. 1795 (grandson) Lois + her sister Luby Harvey escaped the Wyoming Valley Massacre of 7-3-1778 by fleeing to the home of Elnathan Sweet (this wife Cross Creek) in Bucks Co. Pa.
Joseph Merrit also Ed. Mrs. Mabel D. Talmadge
(Will Mentions) dau. Abigail Dewell, wife of Dewey
silver shoe buckles to grandson, Harvey Dewey (Dewey stone at Half Moon)
note north! thinks (Dewey stone at Half Moon) ok?

C.N. Family Folder

* Beriah Palmer was son of Obadiah of Freetown Mass. See his ancestry & descendants in "Palmer Fam. of Mass."

Will recorded Feb 24 1866

Will dated May 9 1863

Wills to wife house in Waterford on corner of Brpad & 2 nd st, pocuopied Dr. Heartt.

Benjamin A Sweet son Executor or petitioner son

cites widow Sarah B.

Mary E, Brimmer wife of Dewey

Eli H. Sweet

Cordelia Sweet

Should a dispute arise between my wife & my children I appoint James R, Blake to settle it.

I appoint my wife Sarah , My Son Benjamin and Chauncey Coughton to settle up my esytate,

---

Box 034 # 58 Lansing Sweet

Wife Jane Ann of Galway

he died Jan 28 1846

petetion May 24 1845

He left son Samuel N, and daughter Nancy M, Sweet

Lewis Store was mortgage holder

At a court of Cananoery held May 24 1845 his wife petitions a committee to be appointed to look after Lansing alias Alanson Sweet The Jury finds he is a habitual drunkard and hasxbeen incapable of managing himself or his affaoirs for six years His wife and mortgage holder were appointed such a commmittee,

Or Jane Ann Sweet - Lewis Stone & James M, Barker

I didnt have time to copy this off but got the main facts,

I was overdue at office so could not do more

A thomas Sweet kept store at Deans Corners Town Saratoga Sar, Co abt 1862

296

Make new page

105

Elnathan (Nathan) [6] No.

(Elnathan[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2], [1]) of Beekman, N.Y.

Son of Elnathan and (1) Abiah (Jenkins) Sweet

Called "Nephew Nathan Sweet" in will of David[5] of Beekman dated 1801 Oct. 1805

Born June 24, 1755 at Beekman Dutchess Co. (North Kingston, R.I.) with his parents soon after as the next child Catherine was born there June 17, 1757

Died see Zaltas imp 1845 at Beekman " " (Geo. Sweet Rec.)

Buried

Will

Married Lois [11] in mill of Elnathan[5] Sweet

Married Lydia Spencer at (perhaps Sister of Joshua Spencer ?)

Born at (Mrs. Bybee's records) and dau. of Reuben Spencer ? See No.

She died in Hall-Moon Sandy Co. 1844 mill

Perhaps Elnathan[6] returned in 1785 ?

Children: Born at son Had [illegible] 5 [illegible] sons + 4 daus - see Censuses -

* His sister Mary married Benjamin Spencer whose wife [illegible] Elnathan[5] Sweet

? Elnathan[6] returned in 1785

Children: Born at son Had [illegible] 5 [illegible] sons + 4 daus - see Censuses -

No. ? Perhaps Benoni[6] (Benedict) Wm. Wm. Rich

Best - See Benoni[6] of N.Y.4 Book - Richard[3]

Do not number Spencer B. (ca 1780) M. Hannah Rose

+ no Abigail b. (or earlier) M. Joseph Dewell or Dewell

No. (Deborah or Hannah) B. 1790 - to 1800 M. (Dewell)

a possible son

* No. Ambrose[7] B. (ca 1790) M. See over

He was mtnl b. [illegible] Fanny Isabelle Spencer in 1823

* No. ? Elnathan[7] B. March, 1796 M. [illegible] To the other Elnathan line

Elnathan[6] had a large family d - Aug. 1841

No. ? 5 daughters B. 1774 to 1800 M.

and 7 sons b. before 1790

No. are in census of B. M.

(New York Gen. Rec. V. 65, P. 169)

Census 1800 - Beekman - Dutchess Co. - N.Y. Elnathan Sweet - M. 3 under 10, 1 un. 16, 1 un. 26, 2 up 45, 1 over 45 (Bulls here also)

under 10 =	1790 - 1800
" 16 =	1784 - 1790
" 26 =	1774 - 1784
" 45 =	1755 to 1774
over 45 =	before 1755

females - 2, 1, 1, 1

References: * Old Gravestones of Dutch Co. - (Hist Soc. 1924-11, 2) p. 12. Beekman - Apoquague Friends Burial Ground

"Elnathan Sweet b. 1796 - March d. 1841 - age"

This man may be Elnathan[6] of Dover, Dutchess Co. - Sarah[5] Sweet

(Wife) from Mrs. John W. Bybee 711 Mason Ave. Joliet, Ill. 1947

"Quaker"

"Cox" (Cock)

no.

Catherine[6] — of Apoquague Dutchess Co. N.Y.

(Elnathan[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2], John[1])

dau. (4th child) of Elnathan[5] & (1) Abiah (Jenkins) Sweet

no.

born, June 17, 1757 at Berkman, Dutch. Co. N.Y.

Ref. Dutch. Co. Records

and Ency. of Amer. Quaker recs.

vol. III p. 406 by Hinshaw

died Nov. 20, 1837 — Ref. same Quaker recs.

married, Jan. 14, 1793 at Apoquague, N.Y.

Daniel Cock (Cox) - son of

as in record Henry and Mary (Browne) Cock

" He was born, March, 6, 1743-4

died, Dec. 10, 1823 age 80 yrs.

" "Cox" Ref. same Quaker recs.

Children of Daniel and Catherine (Sweet) Cock

Same number as Catherine 7. Error in Record - It says Henry

no. (11) Hannah Cox b. Sept. 2, 1793 m. David Valentine

no. (12) Abraham[7] Cox b. Feb. 1, 1795, d 1836, unmarried

no. (13) Peter[7] Cox b. Nov. 5, 1796 m. Ann Feeks

Elnathan[5] Sweets will says "[illegible]"

Ref - "Same Quaker records as above -

Note, There is a typographical error in these recs. - ch. of Daniel + Catherine (Sweet) Cock is given as Henry + Cath.

Recs. are copied in full under Elnathan[5] + Abiah and others under Lodge, Smith, etc."

"Quaker"

Jonathan 6

(Elnathan 5, John 4, Henry 3, John 2, 1)

(7th 6th ch.)

Son of Elnathan and Abiah (Jenkins) Sweet

No. 3 of Lineage to (1) Queens Co. N.Y. (2) Dutchess Co. " (3) Washington Co. " and Warren " Sweet and Warren

Born Aug. 7, 1762 at Berkman, N.Y. (Geo. M. Sweet, mrs. & some obit. genealogy)

He lived in Queensbury - Warren Co. N.Y. - (some obit genealogy)

Died Nov. 3 1848 or 86 at Washington Co. N.Y. (" " ")

Buried Bay Rd. Cemetery near Glens Falls, N.Y. (Abbt. & Hasb. 6) D.A.R. Gen. Rec. V. 28 P. 84 Albany

Will ? Surrogates Office, Dutchess Co - 7 children

Still ? Dutch Co. (Clavarack - 1808 ((Cow neck) Queens Co. Long Is.

Married Sept. 15, 1791 at ~~Beckman~~ Dutch Co. (" " ")

Mary (Anna) Robbins, daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah Robbins - See No. Quaker records

Jeremiah Robbins was son of Jeremiah + Hannah (Carr) dau. of Job + Hannah Carr

Children: Born at ? Church Rec Saratoga + Washington Co, N.Y.

Watch mvmt.

* No. 1	Daniel 7	B. (ca. 1792	M. In will of Elnathan Morgan 7 1813
+ No. 2	Elnathan 7	B. of Queensbury Warren Co. N.Y. 1803-1857	M.
+ No. 3	Martin 7	B. of Queensbury and of Oswego Co. Mar. 14, 1793	M. Sally Ann Bentley
No. 4	Marcia	B.	M. — Griffin
No. 5	Annie	B.	M. — Clark
+ No. 6	Jeremiah 7	B. Dec. 27, 1803 of Queensbury and of Washington Co. (Kingsbury)	M. Amanda —
* No. 7	John	B. 1804 b. Washington Co. + of Oswego Co.	M. Charlotte —
No. 8	Hannah	b. -	m. — Sisson

Quaker & Warren & Wash. Co. Rec.

Bible ? How could he have int. will of Lois + born ? Beekman m. 1808 ? In 1791 - Jonathan + Anna were first members of the new Schuylerville Dutch ch. in 1791

References: Fam. records of Mr + Mrs. Geo. M. Sweet Glens Falls, N.Y.

* Queensbury (Warren Co.) by Holden p. 69

Commissioners of Schools - Daniel Sweet - 1833-4.

Board of Directors of Town Daniel Sweet - 1857 - p166

#

State Census, 1855 Oswego Co. NY

Oswego - 4th ward

Continued—

John Sweet age 51 b in Washington Co NY

Charlotte Sweet age 49 b in Oneida Co. NY

End

Jonathan 6 Continued No. 109

s/ Elnathan & Abah Jenkins of Beekman, Dutchess Co. N.Y.

(Jonathan Elnathan, John, Henry, John)

Notes and References:

Encyclopedia of Amer. Quaker Recs - V. III by Hinshaw

Newfork Monthly Meeting p. 448
Westbury " " (Queens Co. Long Is.)

Sweet, Jonathan son of Elnathan & Abiah Jenkins of Dutchess County.
m. 9-15, 1791 at Cowneck
Mary Robbins dt. Jeremiah and Hannah Robbins of Queens County
439 (Long Is.)
P. 440

Robbins, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Hannah Carr - dt Job and Hannah Carr
" , Mary dt Jeremiah & Hannah Robbins
m. 1791 Jonathan Sweet of Dutchess Co.

From Records of
The First Baptist Church of Stillwater Center
which dates back to 1781
In 1791 the following person were set off to form the Fish Creek & Schuylerville church
Jonathan Sweet
Anna Sweet
(Saratoga, Co -)

Quaker Records of Saratoga Co. Jonathan Accepted 7/14/1813 -

D.A.R. Cem. Recs. at N.Y.S. Library
Albany - N.Y. V. 28, p. 184 (?)
Bay Ridge Cem. near Glens Falls, Jonathan Sweet
died Nov. 3, 1848 age 86 -

1790 Census Albany Co - Town Saratoga - Jonathan Sweet 1, 2, 3.
(can not be this one as he was unmarried
as early as this & did not have a family yet)

301

"Jacket" Martin[7] ns. Beekman, N.Y.

(Jonathan[6], Elnathan[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2], John[1])

2nd child of Jonathan & Mary Anna (Robbins) Sweet ns.

(son of ~~Elnathan & Abi~~)

born Mar. 14, 1793 } on stone Friends burial ground at
died July 22, 1855 } Gardner Hollow - Town of Beekman
"Apoquague Friends Meeting" p. 12
& Old gravestones of Dutchess Co. N.Y.
Pub. by the Dutchess Co. Hist. Society

mar. Sally Ann Bentley idem
b. 1802, Oct. 7 - d 1874 May 1 - (on stone)

Children (of the above gravestones) perhaps others

ns. 2. Anna C b. ca 1827
d. Feb 16, 1847 ae 19-2-6

ns. 1. Egbert C.[8] b. Feb. 17, 1833 }
d. Jan. 16, 1875 } ?

2 other stones there - are also probably sons -
James H. Sweet (b. 1-2-1835) d. 9-14-1854 age 19-8-7
Egbert or Edwin " (no dates readable!

302

Old typed record owned by Dorothy Thompson

J.S.P.S. 8:116

171

"Quaker"

Elnathan 7

No. Saratoga Co.

Jonathan[6] Elnathan[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2] of Queensbury, Warren Co. / Oswego, N.Y. (?)

Son of Jonathan and Mary Anna (Robbins) Sweet

Born one Mar. 1796 (Between 1790 - 1803) at Washington Co. (census), Beekman, Dutch. Co. N.Y. (See M. Sweet)

Lived in Saratoga County at one time (Quak. Rec. of Ser.)

Died Aug. 1841 after 1819 at prob. Oswego N.Y. (" " ")

Buried Perhaps he was buried in Dutchess Co. (Oppoquaga Indian burial grounds - Bethany N.Y.)

Make new page? Will

Lived in Oswego, N.Y. 1819 - Elnathan Sweet (Quaker Rec.)

Married Catarot (Katurah) Enoch at Brock b. 1799 d. 1878 her. Some cen. as Enoch, b. ca 1782 d. 1878 Phila. Pa.

Born at See No.

He brother John also lived in Oswego, N.Y. in census 1855 Perhaps had. — no proof.

Children: Born at least Washington Co. N.Y. or Queensbury Warren Co. or Oswego Co. N.Y.

No. James C. Sweet (444) B. 1820 M. Sarah Comstock

No. Elnathan 8 B. (C. 1820) M. Amanda Keller. Went to Cayuga Co.

No. B. M.

Hist. of Queensbury (Warren Co.) by Holden p. 98

No. Owners of Highway. Elnathan Sweet M. 1823-5- Jeremiah Sweet 1857

No. B. M.

No. Quaker Records of Saratoga County — N.Y. Elnathan Sweet (Copied by Grace VanDerHeyden having Back. (offense not stated) Oswego refuses it to this M.M. 2-9-1819- Ack.-accepted and Oswego notified, 3-4, 1819

Quakers of Warren & Oswego Co. N.Y.

do not put here (References:) census (State) N.Y. 1855 See son of Jonathan + Anna + brother of above. of Oswego City + Co. Wash. John Sweet age 51 b. Washington Co. - Schuyler " " 49 b. Oneida Co. N.Y.

Fam. Rec. of Mr + Mrs. Geo. M. Sweet of Glens Falls N.Y. (both desc. of Elnathan 5 Jonathan)

303

Parentage uncertain

Elnathan[6] no- of Cayuga Co. N.Y.

(Elnathan[7] Jonathan[6] Elnathan[5] John[4] Henry[3] etc.)

Inscriptions on gravestones in Old Cemetery, Port Byron, Cayuga County, N.Y.

Elnathan Sweet, Co. C., 75th Reg. N.Y. Vol. M. lot of Lockwood Post, G.A.R. 1845-1923.

Probably son of Amanda Keeler and Elnathan Sweet.

Amanda, wife of Elnathan Sweet - died 20 Sept. 1850, aged 29-7-13.

She was the daughter of Silas Keeler and Elizabeth Olmstead who were married in 1799, Norwalk, Conn., removed to Mentz (soon after marriage) Cayuga Co., N.Y.

14 November 1848, recorded 27 June 1849 - Elnathan Sweet and Amanda, his wife, and Belden O. (Olmstead) Keeler, Mentz, Lot 95, 92 acres, $100. (Belden O. Keeler was son of Silas Keeler and Elizabeth Olmstead and brother to Amanda.)

From Mrs. Keeler, Rebekah. Holland-mich.

born ca. 1820 - perhaps in Oswego Co N.Y.

married (ca. 1840) -

Amanda Keeler dau. of Silas & Elizabeth (Olmstead)

b. in Cayuga Co. N.Y. - Feb. 7, 1821

d. 20 Sept, 1850 buried Old Cem. Port Byron Cayuga Co N.Y.

age 29-7-13

Children of Elnathan & Amanda

no careful Civil War (2 Sets)

Elnathan[9] b. 1845 buried

d - 1923. Old Cem. Port Byron, Cayuga Co.

In Civil War -

75th Regt. N.Y. Vol. Co. C. - G.A.R. - Lockwood Post

no

Martin V. B.[9], b. Apr. 1842 m. Mary E. White

both of Cayuga Co. N.Y.

304

Martin V. B.[7] of[1] Cayuga Co. N.Y. and of[2] Sedalia, Mo. and[2] Green Ridge Mo.

(Elnathan[8], Elnathan[7], Jonathan[6], Elnathan[5], John[4], Henry[3], John[2], John[1])

son of Elnathan[5] and Amanda (Keeler) Sweet

(Elnathan[7] had a brother "Martin") no.

born (ca. 1842) Apr. 6. (may be infe's birth day)

" in Oswego Co. N.Y. as his parents were there in 1819 and until 1848.

died after 1871

He lived in Port Byron, Cayuga Co. N.Y. in 1866 and " " Green Ridge Mo. in 1869 & 1871

married, Jan. 18, 1863

Mary Elizabeth White, b. April 6, 1842

Children, all born in {Port Byron, N.Y. and / or Green Ridge, Mo.

no. Mary Louise, b. Oct. 20, 1863 in Port Byron, Cayuga Co. N.Y. d. 1866

+ no. Frank Reader[10], b. Oct 22, 1865 m. Kate Yolle

+ no. Allen Elnathan[10], b. July 10, 1869 m. Sadie J. Moses

no. Leon White b. Nov. 28, 1871, Green Ridge, Mo.

p. 694 Ref; Lineage of Thomas Sayre, 7 of Southampton, pub. 1901 also in this Genealogy (may not be connected) a John S. Sweet b. Chilmicothe, Mo, 3 Mar, 1859 - d. Sedalia, Mo. Aug. 2. 19 He operated many hotels in Mo., Kansas and Arkansas.

305

no.

Frank Reader[10] of {Port Byron, N.Y. + Sedalia, Mo.

(Martin V.B.[9], Elnathan[8], Elnathan[7], Jonathan[6], Elnathan[5], John[4], etc

oldest son of Martin V.B. and Mary Elizabeth (White) Sweet

born, Oct 22, 1865 in Port Byron Cayuga Co. N.Y.
removed to Sedalia Mo.

died.

married, 1893
Kate Yolle of Sedalia, Mo.

Children

no Mary Lucille[11] Sweet

no Lloyd Leon " Sweet

no Walter " Sweet

no Frank R. " Sweet

Ref. Lineage of Thomas Sayre of Southampton

306

Allen Elnathan 10 of Green Ridge and Sedalia, Mo

(Martin V.B., Elnathan 8, Elnathan 7 Quaker, Jonathan 6, Elnathan 5 North King Jo., John 4 etc Rhode Island

sec. son of Martin V. B and Mary Elizabeth (white) Sweet
no.

born, July 10, 1869 at Green Ridge, Mo.

died

married, Aug. 6, 1889
Sadie Irene Moses of St. Louis, Mo

Children - all born in Sedalia, Mo -

no. Bessie Irene

no. ~ Charles W. 11th generation

no. Nellie

Ref: Lineage of Thomas Sayre of Southampton.
Pub. 1901 page 694

307

D. Thompson old typed record added

Jeremiah

7 J.S.P.S. p. 116, 117

No. 1466

116

(Jonathan[6] Elnathan[5] John[4] Henry[3] John[2] John[1] of Kingsbury & Queensbury Washington County, N.Y.) {Warren Co.

Son of Jonathan and Anna (Robbins) Sweet

Born December 27 1803 at Beekman Dutch Co. N.Y. (Obit of Wash. Co.)

Lived in Warren Co. N.Y. (Queensbury) over 3-0 years.

Died 1893 or 1894 ae 90 at Kingsbury Wash. Co. N.Y. (" " ")

Buried Bay Rd Cemetery at near Glens Falls N.Y. { cem. Recs. in Albany N.Y. V. 28 p. 184 see Jonathan[6] } D.A.R.

Will

Married at

Amanda Cornell

Born at Long Island 1811 d. 1895-6 age 83 (Date not given) See No.

Buried Bay Rd. Cemetery - near Glens Falls.

1850 Census Queensbury Warren Co. N.Y. + 112 Jeremiah Sweet 47 N.Y. farmer $4,000, R.E. wife Amanda 39 N.Y. - chn -

Children: Born at Twins

3. John Robbins Sweet b. age 12 died - m. Elizabeth Stewart

No. 2. Barden[8] Sweet B. 10-2-1843 age 6 M. May 1867 Martha Molenaux

4. Pueblo California

No. 1. Cornell[8] Sweet B. age 14 M. Reynolds Ann [illegible]

lived of Schenectady, N.Y. died

No. 5. Daniel[8] B. ca. 1830 M. Delia Kingsley

not given not given census Glens Falls N.Y. (Hermes of Rufus ?)

+ No. 6. dau 2 Rhoda[8] B. 11-7-1845 Vo age 2 M. George M. Sweet[5]

C. Queensbury N.Y. 2-11-25-1917 Glens Falls N.Y. also desc. of Elnathan[5]

No. 7. dau 6 Mary Ann[8] B. age 12 M. Benjamin King

of Kingsbury Washington Co. N.Y.

* No. 5th perhaps Richard B. 1845 age 2 died 1870 M. Buried in Bay Ridge Cemetery

do not use - This is [illegible] of Jonathan[6] [illegible] Co.

? * Commissioner of Schools, Town of Queensbury M. Daniel Sweet, 1833/4, p. 169

? * Board of Directors, Town of Queensbury, — Daniel Sweet - 1857 - p. 160

Hist. Town of Queensbury, Warren Co. - by Holden p. 98

Overseers of Highways - Jeremiah Sweet - 1837

Elnathan Sweet - 1823

References: Obituaries of Washington Co. N.Y. { Albany State Library ad. A. R. Cem. Records - vol. 28, p. (1)84 Bay Rd. Cem. Glens Falls

Jonathan Sweet, d. Nov. 3, 1848 ae 86

Jeremiah Sweet b. 1803 d. 1893

Amanda Sweet W. of Jere. b. 1811 d. 1896

Richard Sweet b. 1845-d. 1870, Reich. 3 m. 4 Benedict (Benning)

Continued —

308

Jeremiah 7 Continued No. 117

(Jonathan[6], Elnathan[5], John[4] of Washington Co. N.Y. (Bk-Benoni)

Notes and References: Copy also the Tax Sale 1825 in Godfrey Sweet (Beam)

Obituaries of Washington County in N.Y.S. Library, Albany
Vol. 3, p. 971
Dated Oct. 11, 1889
Jeremiah Sweet - one of the venerable patriarchs of this town (Kingsbury, Wash. Co.) was in the village Saturday - Although in his 86th year, he is as straight as an arrow and measures 6 ft, 3 inches in his stockings. He is a tiller of the soil as was his father before him, who lived to be 86 yrs. of age. They were from Dutchess County stock and came from patriotic sires.

also on p. 730 of Vol. 2
D ? - Mrs. Sidney Sweet - died 1887 a.8 - age 66 (b. ca. 1822)

also V. 5, p. 1695 of Obituaries of Washington Co. N.Y.
Death of Jeremiah Sweet
President of the Town of Kingsbury - age 90 - 1894
Born in Dutchess Co. N.Y. Removed to Queensbury where he resided over 50 years - Survived by sons and daughters Barden of Pueblo Col. - Cornell of Schenectady, Daniel of Glens Falls and Mrs. George Sweet and Mrs. Benjamin King both of Kingsbury - Survived by his wife - a few years his junior. He born in Beekman, Dutchess Co. and moved to this town from Warren County -

D. A. R. Cem. Recs - at N.Y.S. Library, Albany - V. 28 p. 84 (?)
Boy Ridge Cemetery near Glens Falls
Jonathan Sweet died Nov. 3, 1848 age 86
Jeremiah Sweet - born 1808 died 1893
Amanda wife of Jeremiah born 1811 died 1895
* Richard born 1845 died 1870

Rufus[6]

No.

Quaker

(Elnathan[5], John[4], Henry[3]) of Beekman - Dutchess Co. N.Y.

(3rd Son) of Elnathan[5] and (1st) Abrah (Jenkins) Sweet, ns.

Born April 24, 1765 at ( )
In Census of 1800 in Beekman as Silas

Died " 1847 at Beekman, N.Y. ( )

Buried in Friends burial ground at Gardner Hollow, Beekman - nothing on stone except name "apoquague"

Will in Dutchess Co. Court Records, Probate 1847 - (Sons children) He is in son Morgan's Bible

Married at ( )

(1) Meribah ——

(2) Born at Lydia Carey, b. 1788, d. 1847 See No.
dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Carey d. 1815 ae. 71 and Mary (Bentley) m. Oct. 9, 1766

Children: Born at Beekman, N.Y. (First 5 ch. by 1st wife)

No. 1. Hermes[7] m. B. Oct. 5, 1790 M. Martha Wright

No. 2. Morgan[7] B. April 21, 1795 M. no wife or ch. in 1823 will (uncle in wife) owns -

No. 3. William[7] B. Feb. 5, 1798 M. ——

No. 4. Lucius[7] Lutton Summit Ms. 1793 B. " " 1795 M. of Battle Creek Michigan, married — Mary ——

No. 5. Meribah[7] B. perhaps oldest in Census 1800

No. 6. Lydia B. M.

No. 7. Milton B. (Guardian) 1754 M.

no. 8. Elmore — b. " 1812. — see over - Mich. Records

no. 9. Elbert

no. 10. Mc Kean

no. 11. Egbert

no. 12. Edwin } m. Phebe Ventre d. 9-13-1834 at. 22, 3-15 b. " 1811 } both bur. in Friends Burial Ground at Hardings Hollow Beekman with father "no dates"

no. 13. Reed b. " 1814

no. 14. Mary b. m. —— Brock

no. 15. [illegible] b. m. —— Cornwell

New York [illegible] p. 170 - Census, 1800
Dutchess Co, Rufus Sweet Beekman

	males under 10	10 to 16	16 to 26	26 to 45	over 45
	0	0	1	0	
females	0	2	1	0	

310

* — Dies may be wrong to Hermes 7 b. 1810. 7 Saratoga Co. —
(Dodge 6 Sr. Elnathan 5 John 4)."

* Reports of "The Pioneer Society of the State of Michigan"

vol. 3 - 1879-80

page - 287 -

First Settlers of Battle Creek (Calhoun Co.)
(in Biographical sketch of "Thomas Kenney")

"In the east and southeast part of Battle Creek we find the following named settlers in 1836, some few may have come a little later.
Calling the old roll of this pioneer class who did the brave work in settling the town, we find the names of — etc —

* Hermes Sweet (Dodge 6 Sr, Elnathan 5).
(also see Sidney & Gilbert Sweet)

page 283 -

"First Settlers of Battle Creek"
(In a biographical sketch of Allen Willard)
"this he sold and bought the
→ — Hermes Sweet — place on the east
side of Goguac Lake — (where he now resides)

* other "Battle Creek" Sweets — ← Lucius 7 - see over
no.

vol 21 - p. 68 - Mem. report - 1882. 4 May - Mrs. Tabor Sweet - Battle Cr. age 50.
vol. 28 - also p. 24 " " " - Tabor Sweet, Battle Creek - 13 July, 1896 - age 67.
vol. 17, p. 468 - Schools of Half-century ago" - Batt. Cr. High School - 1849-50 - Phoebe Sweet
vol. 14, p. 308 - "Log School House Era" - Best spellers ---- and " "
vol. 13, p. 130 - Mem. report, Daniel Sweet - Battle Creek - 19 Sept. 1887 - Old —
" " " " " " Mrs. Cynthia " " " 12 Oct. 1887 - 77
(b. ca. 1810)
also Sidney - See Below 3.

Martin L. Sweet

Banker, and farm-stock raiser, was born at Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y., February 21, 1819. His parents were New Englanders. He received a common school education and worked in his father's flour mill until he had saved $900.00. On the death of his father, he made a trip, when he was fourteen years old, to Chicago, but finding no enticing opening for investment, he returned to his work in the mill until his twentieth year, after which he was engaged elsewhere in New York and Ohio for three years. In 1842 he came to Michigan and was employed in charge of mills successively at Ann Arbor, Dexter, and Delhi, building a mill in the latter place for himself. In 1846 he came to Grand Rapids, and, in partnership with John L. Clements purchased the Old Mill as it was called, though it was then but ten years old. In July of that year he removed his family here, where he has since resided, and been widely known as a prominent and enterprising citizen. In 1853 he built the Grand Rapids City Mills which burned twenty years later. He was the leading dealer in the grain business of this valley for many years. In 1859 he leased the first grain elevator here, at the Detroit and Milwaukee Railroad Station, and has kept it in operation since. He sold out of the milling business in 1868 and in 1868 built the hotel which bears his name, at the corner of Canal and Pearl Streets.. It was completed and the hotel opened in 1869, the cost being about $150,000. Some three years later he raised the entire structure four feet and upward to better meet the needs of a new street grade, at an additional expense of about $40,000. In Feb. 1872 fire partially destroyed this hotel but Mr. Sweet promptly rebuilt it and, much improved, it was reopened in the following May..In Dec. 1861, on the suspension of the banking house of Daniel Ball & Co., Mr. Sweet purchased that establishment and engaged in banking, with H. J. Hollister and his own eldest son as assistants. the latter then a youth of fourteen years. Three years later he merged this bank in the First National Bank, of which he became

323
311 A

A stockholder to the extent of half its capital, and was its first President. In 1872 he build sawmills at Ludington, Mich., of a capacity to turn out nearly 15,000,000 feet of lumber annually. He has large interests in pine land in Mason and other counties north and west of Grand Rapids. He is also the owner of several farms near the city, where he has become a successful cultivator, dairyman, and breeder of dairy stock. As an importer, especially of Holstein- Fresian cattle, he has of late done an excellent work in the improvement of farm stock, and has taken great interest in that department of Agricultural exhibitions and fairs. July 24, 1844, Mr Sweet married Desdemona S., daughter of Phineas C. Higgens, of Baldwinsville, N.Y. They have a daughter and two sons. (From page 675 of Albert Baxter's History of Grand Rapids, Mich., 1890)

(From Michigan Pioneer Collection 18-220) Desdemona S. Higgens Sweet was born Fabius, Cayuga Co., N.Y., and died Dec. 6, 1890 age 74.

~~Uncle of Governor Martin L. Sweet of Illinois time~~ Unknown.

1870 Census, Grand Rapids, 3rd ward - Mich.
page 65 - Household - 252
Sweet, Martin L, age 51 - 1819 - R.R. President - b. N.Y. {real est 120,000. personal 70,000.
" , Desdemona " 53 - 1817 b. N.Y.
" , Mattie " 24 - 1846 b. Mich.
" , Cassius " 22 - 1848 " "
" , Frank- " 17 - 1853 " "

"according to an article published in Grand Rapids, mich., Martin L. Sweet was a direct descendant of Aaron Burr."

~~324~~
311B

Sweets

Vol 1 Bk 7

Griffin 4

Property of Priscilla Brown Newsom

395 No. 12th West

Salt Lake city, Utah

Bk. 7 –

Sweet Family of Rhode Island

Griffin Sweet 4

Lt. William Sweet

7 Daughters of Henry Sweet 3

Compiled by

Florence Sweet Weitzel

Utica, Ny

Vol I

bk 7

"Griffen"

Vol I 17th Century Emigrants, 1630

"John Sweet & wife Mary (Vernam ?) Ann Sodon? & Jonas?

6 other Members (Unknown)

312

RI Vol I

HUSBAND Richard Sweet 20

Birth date abt 1630 Place Warwick, Kent R.I.

Christening date Place

Death date Place

Burial date Place

Husband's Father John Sweet Husb. Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth

Marriage date (Husb.) 13 Dec 1677 Place

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) (2) Priscilla Carpenter

WIFE Mehitable Larkin 455

Birth date Place

Christening date Place

Death date Place

Burial date Place

Wife's Father Edward Larkin Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Hall

Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order)

Mrs Anita Lamoreaux
361 So 2nd East
St George Utah

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)		WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	*MARRIED (First) Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
M	1	Richd	3844	22 Feb 1676	Westerly	Wash	RI	22	Date 22 May 1712 To Hannah Jones
F	2	Susanna	3913	17 Feb 1678	✓				Date To
F	3	Elizabeth	3914	10 Feb 1680					Date To
F	4	Mary	3915	4 Nov 1682					Date To
F	5	Eleanor	3916	13 June 1687	✓		✓		Date To
	6		3820	Jan 1685					Date To
	7	~~Mary~~		~~Jan 1685~~					Date To
	8								Date To
	9	Richard died		d 4 Mar 1728					Date To
	10			prob 9 Jan 1744					Date To
	11								Date To
	12								Date To
	13								Date To
	14								Date To
	15								Date To

Married to above parents 3 Mar 1960 SLC

Mar Priscilla Carpenter 13 Dec 1677

313

vol. 1 - book 4 & 7
" Griffin 4
& Thurlow Chamberlain 4

Rev.
Lt. William 4 Sweet of East Greenwich - an older brother
see below of Griffith, and the 7 daughters of Henry 3 are in the back
of this book - 7SSW -

Griffin 4 Sweet

(1769 - 1795)
E.G W.G.
Youngest son of Henry 3 (John 2, John 1)

He married
← Priscilla 5 Sweet dau. of
Wm 4 & Thankful (Hamilton) Sweet
(in vol. I, bk. 8) of Richard 3
John 2 John 1

This "Dowe Line" of Sweets
has many descendants who
emigrated to
(1) New York State
(2) Ohio
(3) Michigan
(4) Iowa
(5) Illinois
(6) Wisconsin
(7) California
Utah

(What about the Reference - ? ? ?
Granny Sweet Sayre's Bible's Records ? L. of C.
I have never seen this - at once from Mrs Hall Larned Kansas)

Rev. = Revolutionary War
W. Wm 5 son of Lt. William

314

Griffith

Griffin 4

Military Service

French & Indian War

1747 Ensign Griffin[4] Sweet (Henry[3]) of West Greenwich R.I. Civil + Military List of R.I. by Smith Prov 1900

Colonial Militia (F. & I. War)

1753 + 1754 Lieut. Griffin[4] Sweet (same) 2nd Co. of W.G. Civil + Military List of R.I. - Smith

Revolutionary War.

(1775) (1783) Caleb[5] Sweet (Griffin[4], Henry[3]) of W.G. R.I. & Ohio (Perry)

Reuben[6] Sweet (? Griffin[5], Griffin[4], Henry[3]) of Kirkland Oneida Co. N.Y.

Rec. below

U. S. Early Militia and War of 1812

+ 1811 1812 Wanton[6] Sweet (Jesse[5], Griffin[4], Henry[3]) of Norway, Herk. Co. N.Y.

Civil War

Jerome B.[7] Sweet (Wanton[6], Jesse[5], Griffin[4]) of Iowa (Lieutenant)

William A.[9] " (Robert[8], William[7], Jesse[6], Wm.[5], Griffin[4] of Canterbury, Conn.

#4468 "He was killed at Antietam"

Sept. 17, 1862 - age 20 yrs. 6 mos. 5 das.

b 12 May 1842

And (In back of this book)

and Lt. William[4] Sweet of East Greenwich R.I.

in Colonial Militia

Ensign - 1732

Lieut - 1733

Civil + Military List of R.I. (Smith's) p. 59

and his son Nathan who was in the Rev. on the form (4) Williams → (In back of this book)

315

Griffin Sweet

Griffin Sweet (Henry, John) 2-1

Lieut. in Colonial Militia 1753-84 no. (East and West Greenwich, R.I.)

(12th of 13) — Son of Henry and Mary (Griffin) Sweet

Born Sept. 15, 1709 East Greenwich

Ref: Arnolds V.R. of East Greenwich p.p. 75 & 96

→ died Will proved West Greenwich Mar 7, 1795 → over

mar, Oct 24, 1736 at East Greenwich

Priscilla Sweet dau of William and Thankful (Hamilton) Sweet

Hamilton — See no. 45

Lieut in E.G. Militia 1753 (Richard, John 2nd) (Hamilton)

see over → eleven Ch. of Griffin & Priscilla (Sweet) Sweet.

"Double Line Sweets"

V.R. of East Green. →	+	Henry	Born June 25, 1737 — East m. Elizabeth — Greenwich
Ref.	+	William	" Dec. 30, 1738 West m. Catherine Weaver
V.R. of	+	Ruth	" nov. 17, 1740 m. Jeremiah Matteson
West Greenwich	+	Griffin	" Sept. 17, 1742 ~~of Coventry R.I.~~
p. 96	+	Caleb	" Feb. 7, 1743 m. ~~Dorothy Hall~~
	+	Ebenezer	" Jan. 4, 1746 — m. Mary Hall
	+	Mercy (also called Mary)	Dec. 21, 1748 m. David Matteson
	+	Jesse	" Aug. 22, 1750 m. Huldah Whitford
	+	Mary	" Apl. 24, 1752 m. James Young
	+	Asa	" Aug. 18, 1754 m. Martha Whitford
(in Griffin's rec.) →		Thankful	" Apl. 15, 1757

Rec. of R.I. V. 5 p. 20. Freeman of East Greenwich 1741, Griffen Sweet

~~Rec. of R.I. V. 4 p. 247 Freeman of Coventry 1760 Griffin Sweet~~

Marriages in West Greenwich V.R. - vol. I, (Kent Co.) p. 49

Asa Sweet of Griffin m. Martha Whitford of Thomas
mar. 26, 1780

Jesse Sweet m. Huldah Whitford
Oct. 15, 1772

Mary Sweet m. James Young p. 59 -
Feb. 11, 1773 by Josiah Arnold Justice

Census of 1774 - West Greenwich R.I. p. 146
Sweet, Griffin, 3 white males above 16
" 3 " females " 16
(Printed by Knowles, Anthony & Co. Providence, 1858)

Cont'd over →

316

4618

4 Dec 1862

20-6-5

Ref

Record of the Colony of Rhode Is.

vol 5 – pg. 20

freemen of East Greenwich

174 – Griffin Sweet

317

From Hartford Times of Aug. 16, 1941 - Aug. 8927 Kl Augi. J. 7. H.

Will

Griffin Sweet = mar. Oct 24, 1736 by John Jenkins Justice Priscilla dau of Wm. Sweet
(E. Green Town records)

Children from Mrs. Kattell 7.8.1947
Griffin's son Henry
" Ebenezer
" Jesse
" Asa
dau. Ruth Matteson
" Mercy Matteson
" Mary
" Priscilla?

Grandson Caleb by Jesse
Grand dau. Orpha Matteson
" " Joanna Sweet
" " Priscilla
" " Sarah
Grandsons Caleb ?
Son in Law Jeremiah Matteson
Wife Priscilla (W. Date 9.7.1795)
Probate Jan 1797

His will recorded in West Greenwich R.I.
(Dated Dec. 2, 1782 (or March?, 1795)
Dec 1797 mentions his wife
His daughter — Mercy Matteson and
His gr. Sons — Jesse & Caleb Matteson (The)
(There seems to be 2 dates when will was made? — Probate date correct) 1797

(Jesse & Caleb Matteson) were sons of Jeremiah Matteson, who in his will dated April 18. 1807 and Recorded in Bennington Vt. mentions his wife Ruth.

? Very likely her maiden name had been Matteson but apparently the name of the mother of the children was Mercy Matteson.

Ref. from Arnold's West Greenwich — marriages Vol. 1. p. 41

Ruth Sweet m. Jeremiah Matteson
mar. Dec 20, 1763

(Will be Merc[illegible] as will) ? Mary Sweet m. David Matteson
July 17, 1768

David Matteson of [illegible] Mercy Sweet m. Benj. Spencer
Jan. 9, 1757
Jonathan Matteson
dau Mercy Matteson of Griffin

318

HUSBAND Richd Sweet

Birth date abt 1650 Place Warwick Kent R.I.

Christening date Place

Death date Place

Burial date Place

Husband's Father Husb. Mother (Maiden Name)

Marriage date (Husb.) Place

Other Wives of Husband (if any, list in order) (1) Mehitable Larkin 15 Dec 1673

WIFE (2) Priscilla Carpenter Westerly, Wash R.I.

Birth date Place

Christening date Place

Death date Place

Burial date Place

Wife's Father Wm Carpenter Other Husbands of Wife (if any, list in order) Wife's Mother (Maiden Name) Priscilla Bennett

R I Vol 1
Bapt 31 Oct 1959
End 30 Nov 1959
Seale 25 Feb 1960 S.L.

Anita R Lamoreaux
361 So 2nd East
St George, Utah
Born 18 Nov 1913
Died 19 May 1915

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	*MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) *List additional marriages with dates on reverse side of sheet.
	1										Date To
	2										Date To
	3										Date To
	4										Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

320

"Double Line" vol I, bk 17.

Griffin 2 Sweet

4 Priscilla 3 Sweet (Wm 1, Richard 3) (vol 1 - bk 8)
- 12th child of 13 - (1709 - [illegible] - 1795) His eldest cousin
6th son of Henry 3 + Mary (Griffin)

— Is in this book —

Vol. I - book # 7

" Griffin "

with

(in back of this book)

→ Lt. William 4 - the 5th son of Henry 3 Sweet
and

~ The Seven Daughters of Henry 3 SWEET

#30 Mary 4 b. Feb 10, 1692 - no further data

+ → Joanna 4, Feb 13 1695 m. Robert Vaughn

+ twins { Ealz (Alice) 4 m. Jonathan Matteson
Ruth, 4 July 10, 1697. Henry Matteson Jr. brothers

Elizabeth, b - Feb 25, 1704 - no further data

Susannah b May 17, 1706 " " "

+ Hannah 4, m ? (2nd wife) James Matteson

#30 The youngest child of Henry 3.

sign + means
" of further mention "

321

Double Line Sweets

1630

17th century Emigrant" John - The First - 1579 - 1637
Vol. I, Bk. I of Salem & Providence
m. Mary (Percain)

"17th century Emigrants" - 1630

Vol. I — John[2] — m. Elizabeth Jeffrey — Founder of Warwick in Pequot War and "Representative - Newport" 1660
Vol. II 2 (the above had 9 children) 2 — James — Meribah (Renewed)
Vol. II
* * * * * * * *
Vol. II Bk 1
Bk. 2
(Vol. I, many books - 12 -) He had 9 children "all accounted for"
(many books (8) here) and "Bonnesetter Lines"
* * * * * * * *

Vol. I — 1 this — 1 this
Book 3 (4th ch.) Henry[3] — (5th ch.) Richard[3] (Pastor & Elder) = book 8
m. Mary Griffin
of East Greenwich Rhode Island — Had 13 children
13
m. Priscilla Carpenter
of East Branford & North Killingston Son William[4] m. Mary Hull Hamilton Conn. R.I.

4
Book 7 Griffin[4] - 12th child — Had four — Priscilla Sweet
m. Priscilla Sweet — m. Griffin[4] Sweet
of East and West Greenwich, R.I.

11
Jesse[5] - 8th ch. of 11 = = same
m. Huldah Whitford
Early settler of Herkimer Co. N.Y.

etc
Hannah[6] m. William Brown (Salisbury)
Waterman Sweet of Norway and
m. Amy Bly of " - Herkimer Co. N.Y.
etc — to the present time

Note - There are other Waterman Sweets in the "Bonnesetter Lines"

322

Colonial Residents of New York State

Sylvanus Sweet of Canghnawaga
Dr Caleb Sweet and his father
Caleb Sweet (a Physician of Canghnawaga
Rev, Soldier
Revolutionary

Dr. Caleb[5] Sweet of Mont. Co. N.Y. Surgeon — in N.Y. Line
Silas[6] Sweet of Rensselaerville N.Y.
Elijah[6] Sweet of Berkshire

Physicians of Patriot
Caleb, of the Mohawk Valley
Dr Caleb — of — Rev.
Dr. Isaac of madison Co (Cazenovia)
Dr. Carol Limerly of Las Vegas val.
Dr Caleb Vincent of Deerpark N.Y.
Dr Ela of Washington County, N.Y.
Dr. Amos Lewis Surgeon
Dr A Porter Sweet of Rochester, N.Y.

Ministers
Rev. Amos Lewis Sweet
Rev. Lewis Matthews
Rev. Malcom Sweet
Rev. Caleb Elkins Sweet

Lawyers
Erna Smith Sweet
(assistant attorn
Mecang Co. N.Y.)
Benj. Franklin Sweet
D. 7 CICERO
Chas Edmund Mars Sweet

Wars 1812
Lt Col 1st Regt
1821 - Lt. Caleb Sweet
Onondaga Co

a physician[11] Caleb[4], of Montgomery Co. N.Y.

perhaps? (Benoni[3]), James[2], John[1]-

(From the records of Sylvanus H. Sweet)[3]

perhaps the unknown child of Benoni and Elizabeth Manchester whose birth date only is given in the Vital Records-

very doubtful - maybe date of Elizabeth.

born, - October - 1715 at North Kingston R.I.

(date - no name, in V.R. of N.K.)

Caleb[4] was a physician who settled in the Mohawk Valley - in Town of Caughnawaga - (no doubt as his son Dr. Caleb was in the census that - 179 and in military records also, in 1786 -) (Sylvanus Sweet record)

Caleb[4] perhaps came from or near R.I. to N.Y. during or shortly after the Revolution - It is thought he came from Stockbridge where his grandsons are later recorded - but perhaps he came direct from R.I. (Like your theory)

died -

married - Elizabeth Jones (Ref; Records of Sylvanus Sweet)

Children (all in Sylv. H. Sweet's rec, except last)

(D-) Silas[5] b. ? 1745 (?) " (1) Ruth Fisk (2) Mary Blackman

(1) Eber[5] b. (ca 1740) m. —

(2) (Dr.) Caleb[5] b. (ca 1745) m. Berritje Newkirk

(4) Sarah[5] Ball

(3) (Perhaps) Sylvanus[5], b. (ca. 1752) - m. — (2nd wife)

as the physicians records = was written

Caleb[4]

a physician " " Mont. Co. N.Y.

(" (my great-grandfather) "

son of ? " " " "

born ?

— settled in the Mohawk valley

~~(Caughnawaga, Mont. Co. N.Y.)~~

died

Mar.

Elizabeth Jones

They had

children — 4 children —

no. Silas[5] b.

(Error or { children are Ebers[5] - Son of Caleb

+) no. Ebers[5] b. settled in Cazenovia - Had 7 ch. —

— "Isaac, Ebers, Rufus, Delia, Mary, Betsey + Rubin"

—) no. (Dr.) Caleb[5] b. m. Geritze Newkirk - 1783

(my grandfather) d. nov. 3, 1798

→ Had grandson - Sylvanus H.

no. Sarah Ball b.

? ? son Sylvanus omitted

Ref- Sylvanus H. Sweet's records — continued

VOL. II - Benoni
NO.

Eber

(Caleb[4]? Benoni[3], James[2], John[1]) of ?North Kingston R.I.? Montgomery Co. N.Y.

acc. son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Jones) Lovett No.

born (ca. 1740) at (prob.) North Kingston R.I. (recs. burned
died ——— at (" ") mont. Co. - N.Y. (Sylvanus' record
will 1785-6

mar. ——— at ( )

" The sons of Caleb & Elizabeth were given as Silas[5] Eber[5] Caleb[5] and Jared Ball } in Sylvanus' recs.
or } and the sons of Eber[5] as Isaac, Eber, Rufus, Delia, Mary Betsey & Rud[illegible] in
The children below are came from West Stockbridge

The three younger sons went to Rensselaerville and lived
parents on lots 249 & 230 - The oldest (?) went to Bowil[illegible] N.Y.
(adjoining)

This generation was missing in Sylvanus Lovett's records. He wrote that "Eber was the son of Caleb and Bro-ther of Ens. Caleb, his grandfather" but alas that he was the father of the family now known to be that of Eber[5] (lived in mont. Co. N.Y. early

Children; all prob. born in mass. or R.I. lived in West Stockbridge Mass. went to Rensselaerville N.Y. after 1790

+ No. (3) Silas[6] of Reus[illegible] b. 1765 m. Elizabeth — Steere
+ No. (4) Eber[6] " " " b. (c. 1767) m. Lucy Dwyer m. Int. 1788 - West Stockbridge
+ No. (2) Elijah[6] " " " b. (Ca 1763) m. ———
+ No. Oldest (1) Caleb[6] b. in Mass. 1761 m. m. Sally ——
No. and perhaps had b. m.
+ No. ? Stephen Jay Rensselaer born 1774 in N.Y. m. (Eunice Co
No. (but not numbered) Jared[6] Lovett b. (Ca 1752) in census 1800 m.
No. b. m.
No b. m.
No. b. m.

References: Sylvanus Lovett's ms. V.R. and censuses of West Stockbridge

+ = if from other mentions — = no record X = exception

3 2/6

Keep - some copy

Eber[5]

(Caleb[4], Benoni[3], James[2], John[1]) of North Kingston R. I. ?
Montgomery Co. N. Y.
son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Jones) Sweet No.

Born (ca. 1740) at (prob.) North Kingston R. I. (recs. burned) Prob. lived with family in West Stockbridge, Mass. at one time.

Died---at (?) Mont. Co. N. Y. (Sylvanus' record of 1850

The sons of Caleb and Elizabeth were given as Silas[5], Eber[5], Caleb[5], and dau. Sarah Ball.--in Sylvanus recs.
And the sons of Eber[5] as Isaac, Eber, Rufus, Delia, Mary, Betsey, and Rubin.

The 4 children below all came from West Stockbridge
The three younger sons went to Rensselaerville and lived on lots 249 & 230-
the oldest (?) went to Boonville N.Y.

This generation was missing in Sylvanus Sweet records. He wrote that Eber was the son of Caleb and brother of Dr. Caleb, his grandfather, but also that he was the father of the family now known to be that of Eber[6]. (his son)

Children: All probably born in Mass or in R. I. Lived in Mont. Co. N. Y. early, and they lived in West Stockbridge, Mass and went to Renss. N. Y. after 1790.

Silas[6] of Rensselaerville b. 1765 m. Elizabeth Steere

Eber[6] b. (c. 1767 m. Lucy Dryer m. Int. 1788-West Stockbridge

Elijah[6] b. (ca. 1763) 1748 m.--- Elizabeth Wright. (Tower)

Caleb[6] b. in Mass. 1781 m. M. Sally ? who is he ? RSB

And perhaps had ? Stephen Van Rensselor 1774 in N. Y. or (but numbered) as ? son of Sylvanus[5] b. (ca. 1752) in Census 1800 Not in Gindex. (Sylvanus) Stephen VR is in Gindex 1800

References: Sylvanus Sweet's and J. M. and census of West Stockbridge, Mass.

Mary Jane Vertucci
342 Gilbert St.
Utica 3, New York

Dec. 9, 1961.

Sylvania Sweet Records —
Favorite Prod Bible note —
2 Utica Wills —

1855
226
1869

1859
1

328

8

Caleb 6 No.

First Caleb - Boon's Patent 1808, West Stockbridge, Mass.
1743 Caleb[5], Gideon[4] Bowen[3] Ebenezer[2] of Bonville
Rebecca[5], Wm. Reid[3] John[2] Oneida Co. N.Y.
Son of Elder[1] (of Sylvanus' records) and unknown wife
Census. 1790 - West Stockbridge - Caleb Sweet - 1 — 1, p. 38.
Born (census 1850) 1761 at (part of) Mass. (census, 1850) of Bonville, N.Y.
Died after 1850 at (?) Bonville N.Y. (census -)
Buried at ( )
Will
Bought land in Boon's Patent, 1808, Lot no. 202 Town of Leyden
Married at (Rec'd 1/20)
(Deeds - over) →
Sally ——
Born at See No.
Died ~~Before 1810~~ - 1850 (census + deed)

Children: Born at Bonville Oneida Co. New York State → Family records of Burton Strasberg
Sybil[7] b. (census 1860) 1810 m George Hoover
No. Caleb L.[7] B. (census 1850) 1813 M. Esther ——
No. B. M.
No. B. M.
No. B. M.
No. B. M.
No. B. M.
No. B. M.

State census - 1855 - Bonville, N.Y.
Fam. 172 - 3rd Election Dist.
Sweet, Caleb L. age 43 b. Oneida Co. farmer
" , Esther , w. " B. 26 " Canada M.
" , Francis , " 17 " Oneida Co. Farmer
" , Elizabeth , " B. 13 " " " M.
" , Caleb , " 4 " " "
" , Louisa , " B. 2 " " " M.
" , not named — 3 more dau, b. in Oneida Co.

No. 13 — next prev. head of family under Caleb L.[7]

Federal Census - 1850 - Bonville - p. 31
Family 237 - age
Sweet, Caleb Jr. 37, Farmer, Land val. 300. born N.Y. State
" , Ester, 25 " Canada
" , Clarisa, 14 N.Y. State
" , Franklin, 13 " "
" , Elizabeth, 8 " "
" , Charles, 1 " "
" , " Caleb , 89 " Farmer . " 400. " Mass"

References:

329

called Lyne in Hwy Trib out 2 yard page 1 D.R. To copy for Jan 24, 1960

Hwy Item 11 2 9

Cahill Street -

~~Mouth of S~~ West adgate

Patent survey bill

Lot no. 12 Dr. a (Boundy)

deeded to Cahill Street

Apr. 20. 1829

Ales

330

Caleb Continued No.

of Boonville, Oneida Co. N.Y.

Notes and References: Oneida County Deed - at Utica Court House

Bk - 118 - page 91
Dated - 1810 - Recorded Dec. 13, 1844

To all to whom these Presents shall come - Greeting - Know ye - That we, Caleb Sweet and Lewis Austin of the town of Boonville in the county of Oneida and the State of New York - etc. - - - - - Recvid of Silvenus Burr - - - - - - do Sell to " " - Land in Boonville etc - Part of lot no. 202 -
(Dated) 9th day of June 1813
(Signed) Caleb Sweet and wife Sally -
(Recorded) Dec. 13, 1844
(Signed) by - a Lewis Comm. of Judge - etc,

Bk. 118 - page 305 - Deed dated 1846 - same persons - Lot Lot no. 102.

Bk - 19 - page 378 - dated 1808 Recorded 1809
Grantor
Granted, Caleb Sweet -
Land in Boon's Patent, Town of Leyden - Lot 202

Bk. 118 page 91 - dated - 1810 - Recorded 1844
Grantor, Caleb Sweet + Sally of Boonville } See same
See above

Bk. 124, page 486 - dated 1845 - Recorded 1846
Grantor - Caleb L. Sweet of Boonville.
For damages of Black River Canal. (Large Map of this Farm)

Bk. 157, page 277 - dated Recorded 1851
Grantor - Caleb L. Sweet and Esther (Last deed of Caleb -)

Bk. ?
Grantor - Esther Sweet (alone)

331

"Hovey" family

no.

Sybil[7] of Forestport, N.Y.

(Caleb[6], ?, Eber[5], Caleb[4], ? Benoni[3], James[2], John[1])

dau. of Caleb and Sally (——) Sweet of Boonville
no.

born 1810 in Boonville, N.Y. Census 1860

died after 1860 census Remsen (Forestport)

married (before or about 1830), census 1855 of Remsen N.Y.
George Hovey
b. 1806 in Lewis Co. N.Y.,

"Hovey"

Children born in Lewis Co. except youngest

no. William Hovey b. 1824 or 5

*1 no. Philip George Hovey b. ~~1824 or 8~~ 1833 m. Julia Kilmer
d. 1889

no. Louisa Sweet Hovey b. ~~1829 or 30~~ 1830 (Census)
b. 1836 - Fam. recs.
m. William Riley Stansburg
on Oct. 1, 1855 (Fam. recs.)
He was born 1827, Brookfield, N.Y.
They lived in Deansboro and then
removed to Forestport. Had an adopted dau.
no - Bertha Ann Stansburg b. ca. 1860

no. Charles Giles Hovey b. 1834 or 5

Continued over

332

Oneida Co.
l in Freedport, N.Y.
nies and
ver Canal.

nager -
+ 208.
from those in census)

da Co. N.Y.

nis Co, Constable
: Oneida, Co.
Lewis Co.
" "
" "
" Oneida Co.
er

ort) Oneida Co. N.Y.
1. ae 59 F. domestic - N.Y.
, Sales ae 19, M - Clerk - N.Y.
11 in school - " "

Charles Sweet

note, Charles Sweet was Sybil Hovey's nephew
- son of her brother Caleb L. Sweet

3 3 3

*

[illegible] Shipp[illegible]
[illegible] Trenton
[illegible] & 27
[illegible] part of lot 5
[illegible] & Granite
[illegible] - stores
[illegible] Avenues

m. Oct 7, 1856
Louisa S. Hovey dau
Edward Lyle (Lovett)
Hattie adopted Lyle
Bertha Ann

Louisa Hovey w/ dr

[illegible] Lovejoy
[illegible] - 83 - SW
[illegible] S. Nicoll

[illegible]
Wedge
son

3 34

7

Caleb L.

/ Caleb[4] / Caleb[3] { Griffin[4], Henry[3], John[3] 2.1 Boonville N.Y.
Priscilla[4], Wm H[4] / Richard John[2] 1

Son of Caleb & Sally (——) Sweet

born, (ca. 1813) Ref. Census 1850, + 1855, Boonville, N.Y. — Oneida County —

died, ~~ca. 1854~~ after 1869 Ref. Last Oneida Co. deed was this date. In directory of 1869 — Afterwards a deed was signed by Esther alone.

mar., Esther —— Ref. Oneida County, N.Y. Deeds in Surrogates' Office
? b. 1825-29 (Census 1850+55) Boonville in Canada
(dates are wrong or she was 2nd wife) 2nd w.

Children — b. in Boonville, N.Y. Ref. Census. 1850+55

ns. (2), Francis Franklin b. 1837 or 1838

no. (1), Clarissa[5] b. 1836 (not in census 1855)

no. (3), Elizabeth b. 1842

no. (5), Caleb b. 1851 → Perhaps d. July 10, 1946 in Manheim

no. (4), Charles b. 1849
The "hazard" kid Boy Tony in 1855 census of Boonville

no. (6), Louisa b. 1853

← for deeds and for census reports

" " " Caleb. 6

Census says 3 more daus? not named

no , dau — b. before 1855

ns , dau.

Reference — Oneida Co. Deeds are copied under C

CALEB SWEET

Funeral services for Caleb Sweet, who died July 10, 1946 in Manheim will be conducted from his late home at 9:30 a. m., Saturday instead of 1:30 p. m. as previously announced. The Rev. Clinton A. Moulton, Dolgeville, will officiate.

Mrs. Mina Sweet, 70, Native of Utica

Mrs. Mina Sweet, 70, died July 18, 1957, at the home of her sister-in-law, Mrs. Florence Krevitz, 1435 Watkins Ave., after a long illness.

She was born July 30, 1886, in Utica, the daughter of Julius and Johanna Kriewitz. She lived in Little Falls for 35 years. In March, 1910, she married Caleb Sweet, who died July 30, 1946. She was a member of the Lutheran Church.

She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Clara Sinnott and Martha Wrenner, both of Utica.

The funeral will be held Monday at 2 p. m. from the Keilbach and Rockwell Funeral Home, 321 Genesee St., with the Reverend Arthur R. Kleps, pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church officiating. Burial will be in New Forest Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home this evening from 7 to 9, and Sunday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9.

335

Oneida County Directory — 1869
by Hamilton Child

Boonville - p. 169
Sweet, G. L. (Hawkinsville)
Lot 21, farmer, 180-acres

336

Revolutionary Soldier "at Ticonderoga" no.
early settler of New York State.

6

Rev. War. Elijah of West Stockbridge, Mass. and Rensselaerville, N.Y.

Percentage uncertain

(? Eber[5], Caleb[4], (?, Benoni[3]), James[2], John[1])

Sec. Son of Eber and (unknown) wife of Mont. Co. N.Y.

prob. grandson of Caleb and Elizabeth (Jones) Sweet -

Early settlers of the "Mohawk Valley".

Rev. War nephew of Dr. Caleb Sweet - of Washington's Staff

born (ca 1763) probably in North Kingston, R.I.

b. 1748 - see grave stone Upper Lisle Cem. Broome Co. N.Y.

4 g-g-g-g father - V.S.B.

as his parents evidently did not remove to West Stockbridge with the family (- Caleb[4] + his sons) until the Revolutionary period - West Stockbridge was then part of Rensselaerwyck - not far from the present Stephentown - and the present village of Rensselaerville -

Elijah and his brother Eber, while in W. Stockbridge signed the Lease in 1788 for Lot 230 in Rensselaerville - The next Lot - 231 - was on the Westerlo line - The famous "Basic Path" crossed their Lot as shown in the Cockburn Survey of 1787

YES

Reference: "Old Rensselaerville" by Mary Fisher Torrance Privately printed, N.Y., 1939 - p. 42 -

"Silas from West Stockbridge; came in 1791 and Eber and Elijah soon after - John who was eleven months old when he came"

also, "Rensellaerville" by Mrs. Washbon pub. 1890 - (see also in ") Albany State Library, p. 23

Cont.

← continued –

Rev— no.

Elijah[6] of Rensselaerville

Cont.

Elijah Sweet, while living in the West Stockbridge area, joined the Revolutionary Militia in 1777 – enlisted in Berkshire Co. – and saw service at Fort Ann – at least the records seem to indicate that this is the right Elijah – It was no doubt his first journey into New York State although it is thought that he had relatives there even before the war & many of Elijah's branch of the Sweet family – moved into New York very soon after the Revolution –

died – in Rensselaerville no. but no record in existance.

married, — wife unknown –

Children, (from "Torrance – "Nasbon" & etc)

+ no. John b. (ca. 1790) m. Polly Winegar
(Son of Silas)
perhaps others

continued →

Rev. Elijah - no. cont.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors
vol. 15, page 289

Sweet, Elijah, Private of Berkshire Co.
Capt. Aaron Rowley's Co.
Col. John Brown's detachment of mil;
Entered service June 30, 1777, disch. July 21, 1777
near Fort Ann; service 22 days; detachment
raised in Berkshire Co, for service at Fort Ann
on an alarm at Ticonderoga;
Also — Capt. Rowley's Co.
Col. John Ashley's detachment
of Berkshire Co. Mil; ent. service July 22, 1777
disch. July 28, 1777 — service 7 days at Stillwater.

Vivian's data

Elijah Sweet Sr. b. 1748 - d. 1838
See tombstone Upper Lisle Cemetery Broome Co. N. Y.
Wife Elizabeth (Wright) Sweet - b. 1751 d. 1827
(Same tombstone)

Ref: Rensselaerville by Mrs. Washburn - p. 23 -
(Ref: "Hist. of Broome Co, N.Y.") pub. 1890 (also included in
"Old Runs." by Squires)

page 10 - First Leases
include
1788 - Elijah and Eber Sweet
Lot - 230 -
(were in Rensselaerville (yes)
Note - They are together on same lot - The name
of "Silas" is not listed at this date.) Hills

339

no.

7
John of Rensselaerville, N.Y.

R.W. 6 5 4 3 2 1
(Elijah, Ebenezer, Caleb, (? Benoni), James, John)
(He is accepted by students of the family as)
son of R.W. Elijah of Rensselaerville & unknown wife.

no.

born 1790 in West Stockbridge, mass -
"Eleven months old when he came" -
"Old Rensselaerville" by Florence.
" Torrence

died —— alive in 1873 " " "
"Then the eldest inhabitant" April 11
will - Proved & recorded June 20, 1873 - dated 1866 -
Ex - Sylvanus P. & Nancy W. - mentions "several ch. sons & daus."

married
Polly Winegar dau. of Hans Winegar
of West Stockbridge, mass
& early settler of Rens'ville.

children
all in dcd & will

no. ? Philo (P.R.) on map of 1854 in "Old Rens'ville."
He had son (?) 9
no. a, Philander, b. 1830, d.y. (cem. recs.)
* no. Sylvanus P.[8], b. m. Katherine ——
Ex. & father's will
* no. Nancy Winegar b. Ex of father's will
* no. Warren P.[8] b. m. Sarah M. ——
* no. Henry[8] b. m. Jane ——
He prob. had - as in recs -
no. Henry L.[9] m. Lina ——
* Also as no.
Delia[8]
will and no. Melville[8] b. m. Mary ——
Leeds trans. Frank[8] as in Albany Co. records

John[7] of Rensselaerville - Cont.

References -

D.A.R. Cemetery Records of Rens-ville vol. 43, p. 37 at Albany State Library.
"Philander Sweet, died 3/28/1840 ae. 10 yrs.
(This cemetery has family of Silas also)

"Old Rensselaerville" by Mary Fisher Torrance
P. 42, Pub. 1939, N.Y.
"Silas from West Stockbridge came in 1791, and Eber and Elijah soon after - John Sweet who was eleven months old when he came is probably the oldest inhabitant in the village." (chapter by Mrs. Washburn; dated 1873)

* Page 16, Map of Rens. village in 1820 - "Lots no. 25 & 26 - John Sweet"
" 22, " " " " in 1854 - " Lot 25, P.P. Sweet
" 46 " " "Townships" 1866, Lot 210 & 21, Mrs. Sweet

* This map of 1820 - Lot 25 - Heirs of Solomon Wenegar & John Sweet
(Solomon was son(?) of Hannah)
Lot 26 - John Sweet's 2 acre piece

"These seem to have been taken from the original Lot 249 - "

For Albany Co. deeds - legal records and will, turn to the following pages and for maps etc turn to Silas[6] of Rensselaerville - F.S.W.

341

Rensselaerville Sweets

Indexes Public Recs. of Albany County
1630 - 1894 - vol. XII

Grantor — Jane Sweet - who is she? perhaps sis. wife of John
Grantee — Henry Post
Date — 1850, Sept. 12 ✓ only other one of her's 1871 rec. 1888
Recorded — 1870, Jan. 11 Bk. 229 page 9
Land — Part of Lot 249, 1 acre.

229, 13 acres? Mrs. Sweet her m. map. 1866?
211, 44 3/4 acres, Rensselaerville.

Grantor — John Sweet, wife Polly
Grantee — David Conbling
Date — 1833, apr. 1
Recorded — 1833, apr. 18 Bk, 44 - page 154
Land — Part of lot 249 - 1 acre, Rensselaerville

Grantor — John Sweet wife Polly
Grantee — Elisha P. Felter
Date — 1834, mar. 29.
Rec. — 1834, apr. 22 Bk. 46, page 479
Land — same as above Lot 249

Grantor — John Sweet, wife Polly, et al
Grantee — John Boardman
Date — 1844, Oct. 26
Rec. — 1844, Dec. 24 Bk. 74, p. 39
Land — Lot south west corner Rec. Ch. property. Rens.

Grantor — John Sweet, wife Polly.
Grantee — John L. Hale
Date — 1836, apr. 1
Rec. — 1836, June 12 - Bk. 62 p. 15
Land — 2 acs. S.E. corner Lot 249 - also 1/2 acs. bet. above & Coyackie Turn
Rens. Rensselaerville

342

27 cont.

Rensselaerville Sweet

6 Grantor — John Sweet, wife Polly son of Ephiges
Grantee — Isaac Foy
Date — 1848, Dec. 27 original lot No. for Hans Hunter in 1788
Rec. — 1849, Jan. 1 Bk. 99 p. 414
Land — Part of Lot 249 — 42½ rods on highway leading from Rensselaerville to Greenville — Rensselaerville.

7 Grantor — Sylvanus P. Sweet, wife Catherine.
Grantee — Elizabeth R. Crawford son of John
Date — 1872, May 3.
Rec. — 1872, Jul. 2 Bk. 251 p. 445
Land — 26 rods, N. side main St. at S.W. corner of Elias Clayton's lot. Rensselaerville.

8 Grantor — same Sylvanus P.
Grantee — Jasper Cartwright
Date — 1883, Mar. 31
Rec. — " , Apr. 4 Bk. 349 — p. 211
Land — Lot, 20 acres; also 8 2/10 acres, Rensselaerville

9 Grantor — same Sylvanus P.
Grantee — Tanner A. Smith original lot No. for Hans Hunter in 1788
Date — 1887, Apr. 23
Rec. — 1888, Jan. 21 Bk 392 p. 98
Land — Part of Lot 249; also 600 square feet west of and adjoining village of Rensselaerville, Rens.

10 Grantor — Warren P. Sweet — wife Sarah M.
Grantee — Matthew Guthrie
Date — 1865, Feb. 15
Rec. — " , Feb. 22 Bk. 191, p. 157
Land — Part of Lot 250 — ½ acre; also 1/4 acre. Rensselaerville.

343

Rensselaerville | Sweets continued

11 Grantor — Warren P. Sweet - wife Sarah M.
Grantee — E. M. Gaige
Date — 1867, mar. 27
Rec. — " , apr. 25 Bk. 209 — p. 119
Land — Lot south side Albany + Delaware turnpike road, E. of Mdow clark's lot, with exception of part taken for road; part of Lot 247, S. side of lane in rear of widow of David adams lot, Rensselaerville

12 Grantee — Henry Sweet
Grantor — Wm & Dr S. church
Date — 1886, nov. 4
Rec. — " " 5 Bk. 377 — p. 380
Land — Receipt and release of Rent — S. + E. parts of Lot 230, 91½ acres. also 8 acres of N.W. " " Lot 211, .

13 Grantee — Henry Sweet
Grantor — Charles M. Jenkins, wife Elizabeth W.
Date — 1887, Sept. 1
Rec. — " , " , 6 Bk. 389, p. 38
Release of Rent — Part of lot 229, 3 ars. Rensselaerville

14 Grantee — Jane Sweet
Grantor — Henry Post, wife Maria
Date — 1871, apr. 1
Rec. — 1888, Oct. 11 Bk. 400 — p. 81
Land — Part of Lot 211, 35/8 acres, Rensselaerville

15 Grantee — Warren P. Sweet - Grantor, Robert C. H. Moore wife Frances M.
Date — 1862, Feb. 5 - Rec. 1862, Feb 6, Bk-172-p.160 -
Lot on Albany - Delaware turnpike rd, N.W. corner of + Chester Cook's lot

Rensselaerville Sweets continued

16 Grantee – Sylvanus P. Sweet
Grantor – Elizabeth R. Crawford; Executrix of Elijah Crawford dec.
Date – 1872, apr. 27
Rec. – " , Nov. 21 Bk. 254, p. 399.
Land – 26 rods, N. side main St., village + town of Rens.

?(Grantee – same + all the same (may be a duplicate)

17 Grantee – Sylvanus P. Sweet
Grantor – Cordelia Washburn
Date – 1886 – July 3
Rec. – 1888 – Jan. 27 Bk, 392 – p. 100
Land – Part of Lot 249, village of Rens.; also 600 square feet, Rensselaerville.

Mortgages

18 Mortgagor – John Sweet, wife Polly
" gee – Naaman Watson
Date – 1845, Dec. 5 – Rec. 1846, Mar 5. Bk. 61. p. 455

19 Mortgagor – Sarah M. Sweet – husband Warren P.
" gee – Robert C. H. Moore (another the same Except in Husbands name
Date – 1862, Feb 5 – Rec. 1862. Feb. 6 – Bk. 133, p. 439
Discharged – 1874, apr. 1

20 Mortgagor – Warren P. Sweet
Mortgagee – William Sandy
Date 1867, Feb. 4, Rec. 1890, apr. 19, Bk. 376, p. 382 *

21 Mortgagor – Warren P. Sweet brother of
Mortgagee – Sylvanus P. Sweet
Date 1877, Feb. 1 Rec. 1877 Nov. 22, Bk. 271, p. 462 *

* Mortgagee

cont. →

B45

Copied from

"Old Rensselaerville"

by Mary Fisher Torrance

pub. 1939

Maps

Page 14 "Photo-stat of a Lease, dated 1793 Between Stephen Van Rensselaer, Proprietor of the manor of Rensselaerwyck in the counties of Albany and Rensselaer and Stephen Holmes etc. Lot no 376 on Cockburn Survey. Signed by both"

P. 22 Map - Townships - 1854
P. R. Sweet (no lot numbers, in same location as Mrs. Sweet on the map of 1866). (Lot 210)
Notes - Lot 238 was the original lot of Elijah and Eber Sweet - 1788
Mrs. Sweet was the wife of ?

* p. 17 → Map - Lot 26 - John Sweets 2 acre piece and Lot 25 - Heirs of Soloman Wenegar & John Sweet
1820 - "The City" (249)
"These seemed to be smaller lots made from original Lot 249 -" H.E.W.
and others

346

Rensselaerville - Torrance
continued —

Page 40 - Earliest map of territory afterwards Rensselaerville, "Cockburn Survey - 1787" (Reproduced from Mrs. Washburn's book; (Lot numbers and names on the margin, only gives names of those signing in 1787 or previous - Those signing later not included; Lot numbers given on map include 228 — — 231 — as seen, not all lots numbered, but understood - all lots are marked off.)

P. 46 map - 1866 - Township -
Lot # 210 = Mrs. Sweet
" # 247 = Sweet (no other name)

P. 54 Maps - 1866 - Village:
John Sweet - (same position as Lot 26 on map 1820 - P. 17)

"Actual First Tenants of Rensselaerville" under Patroon Van Rensselaer - 1796 - "Hist. of Albany Co. N.Y." by Parker - Pub. 1897 — Page 469

Elijah s/1 Eber Sweet, June 6, 1788, Lot 230
Hans Winegar, April 25, 1788 " 249
" sec. lease, March 12, 1803"

347

Silas 6 - continued - 32

Old Rensselaerville by Mary Fisher Torrance
Probably printed, New York, 1939
Page 16, Map of Village of Rensselaerville - 1820 -
Lot 26 - John Sweets 2 acre piece (within 249)
(Lot 25 - Heirs of Solomon Wineyar)
Same lands and John Sweet
- together -
(note this - were they related?)
yes -

Page 40 - In 1788 Hans Wineyar came from Old Stockbridge
Took lease of Lot no. 249.
In 1812 Jonathan Jenkins built on his farm.
and settled one mile east of the village

Page 42 - Silas Sweet came from West Stockbridge Mass in 1791 & Eber and Elijah soon after
John Sweet was 11 mos. old when he came
and is probably the oldest inhabitant of the village (1873)

---

census 1790 - West Stockbridge, Mass. p. 38
? Silas[6] Sweet - 1 - 2 - 3 -
together with Caleb[5] - 1 - 1 - of Caleb[5] of Woodbury - settled in Brookfield - never family of Griffin & Mabels -

C. N. - Eber and Elijah mentioned above are given in this work as sons of Samuel[5], and Sarah (Wilcox) (Sam.[4], Sam.[3], James[2], John[1]) of No -
John was the son of Elijah
No - son of Silas, V.B. T.H.W.

West Stockbridge is only about 15 miles from the village of Stephentown N.Y. and was - perhaps - part of the first district called "Stephentown" T.H.W.

Rensselaerville Sweet continued

Lis Pendens

(anyone else here - not recorded) ?

22 Defendant — Catherine Sweet et al (dau. of John & Polly - sister of Sylvanus P. Sweet)
Plaintiff — Sylvanus P. Sweet
Date — 1877, Jan. 31 Recorded Bk. 6, P. 320
Description — 10 acres; also 18 acres, 2 acres - 10 acres Rens.

23 Defendant — Delia S. Sweet et al (dau. of John & Polly - sister of Sylvanus P. Sweet Warren P. Henry Frank -
Plaintiff — Sylvanus P. Sweet
Date - 1877, Jan. 31, Record - Bk. 6, P. 320 Rens.
Description same as above

24 Defendant — Frank S. Sweet et al son of John & Polly
Plaintiff — Sylvanus P. Sweet
1877 Date & recorded and book - same as above
Descrip. same
Rens.

25 Defendant — Henry L. Sweet et al, wife Lina
Plaintiff — Sylvanus P. Sweet
1877 all same as above (nos. 22, 23, 24) Rens

Defendant - Lina, husband Henry L. all same, etc

Defendant — Mary Sweet, husband Melville et al
Plaintiff — Sylvanus P. Sweet
1877 Jermain (Error here somewhere)
Date & Record. Bk. & Descrip. same as above
and another

6- Melville Sweet, wife Mary et al — all same
Sarah Sweet, husband Warren P. et — all same
Warren P. Sweet, wife Sarah et al — all same as above

End.

3 49

7

Deeds + Pltgs
Mc to 1900
Vol 2

Deeds, 1833-34, 36, 44, 50 +48

Margaret P. Lovett wife Sarah Lindsay died 1862 bd (c 1827
Lydia Lovett " - " " 1872
Henry " - " " 1871 in
Ann Eliza

? who are her - ? seized
is she his wife (no)
Sabrina Lovett et al
Thalia et al
Frank et al
Fred. L. et al (Cousin Henry) Perhaps all
Willie et al
Thomas P. et al
+ Catherine

Sabrina P. Lovett (wife Catherine in deed - no. 7 - 1872)
Son of John

1862
35
1827

Revolutionary Soldier(?) 6 of West Stockbridge, Mass. & Rensselaerville

Parentage uncertain. Silas

(Eber[5] Caleb[4] (? Renon[3]) James[2] John[1].

Third son of Eber and unknown wife - (the generation missing in Sylvanus' records) grandson of Caleb of "Mohawk Valley" and Elizabeth (Jones) Sweet

born - (Sept. 12) 1765 in (D.A.R. Cem. Recs.) (prob. in North Kingston) (age 54) nd.

Census of 1790 - West Stockbridge Mass. Silas Sweet - 1-2-3-

died - Oct. 31, 1819 (in Rev. Records of D.A.R.)

at Rensselaerville (Grave marked by D.A.R.) - vol. 35, 1931-2-

mar. (ca. 1790) (many of name "Steve" in W. S. Recs.)

Elizabeth Steer - b. 1766 - d. Sept. 2, 1855 age 84. - Rensselaerville

(Elizabeth Stears, W. of Silas in D.A.R. Cem. Recs.)

They came from Stockbridge, Mass. - 1791 - with "Eber and Elijah's son(s) &c."

(Of "Old Rensselaerville" by Torrance)

Revolutionary Service D.A.R.

Cemetary records in Renss.

children of Silas (Jr) & dau-

ns. Silas Jr.[7] b. 1792 m. Phoebe (d. 5/13/46 ae 74)

d. Sept. 11, 1826 ae 34 - D.A.R. Cem. Recs of Rensselaerville

ns. (?) Eli[7] of Ericville. , 1796 m. Merierilla

d. Nov. 23, 1836 ae 40, Burd (Ericville) Esther —

+ ns. (?) Eber[7] of Virgil b. , 1799 m (2) Lydia —

He had among Eli's issue a dau, "Miranda".

ns. Pamila b. , 1804 unmarried

d. May 3, 1873 ae 69. - D.A.R. Cem. Recs.

ns. Miranda b. , 1806 unmarried

d. Mar. 28, 1833 ae 27, D.A.R. Cem. Recs

Silas Sweet in the "Revolution" - Private in the 8th Albany Co. Mil. - D.A.R. and Fernow - N.Y.S. Archives - Rev. Rolls

Silas undoubtedly had the two sons Eber & Eli, who left Rensselaerville and went to Virgil & Ericville - The births are not recorded in Rensselaerville but all other data fit here exactly - (Will)

Caleb + Elizabeth

Also of Ebers brother
& Old Caleb

all in Rensselaerville, albany Co.

(3) Elijah (b. 1730-1756) b. (1767) from West Stockbridge
(lived in Rensselaerville) b. 1765 from West Stockbridge
b. (1767) from West Stockbridge
Caleb - eldest b. (ca 1761)

(2) Caleb b. (William) 1761 (of Brunswick NJ in West Stockbridge)

Silas - surely had Ebers born 1799 - of Virgil

as - Elijah's family all stayed in Rens. and are in albany in deeds (no place for Ebers)

Ebers went to Cayuga (Ithaca) - records prove his family and he was of the Caleb's family

of Silas, only the one son Silas Jr. and children who died young are in Rens. and his records in Rens. Many others he must have had other children - of course

Ebers. Ebers - born 1799 and Eli - born 1796

352

D.A.R. Cemetery Records of Rensselaerville Albany Co. N.Y. Vol. 43 page 57 - in the manuscript department of the State Library at Albany, N.Y.

(3) Silas ? probably
Ira
Nehemiah m. ——— brothers but no
Elijah m. ——— Mary Dyer
Obed ? = Caleb m. Lucy ———

Rensselaerville
" "
" "
" "

"The Story of Old Rensselaerville - by Mary Fisher Torrance, N.Y.
Privately printed, 1934
page 79 - List of Soldiers buried in Rensselaerville Community Cemetery. (1801)
Revolutionary Soldiers
Silas Leet

353

Additional notes on Rensselaerville Sweets
from "Old Rensselaerville."
by Mary T. Torrance

Elder's Line (Carter's)

p. 42 Silas Sweet came from West Stockbridge, Mass. in 1791, and settled one mile east of the village. (Lot 230 for both in 1788)
Elder and Elijah etc.

p. 46. In 1788 Hans Winegar came from West Stockbridge and leased village lot No. 249 and built a log house where the present hotel stands.

p. 48. Jonathan Jenkins (son of Samuel) bought and built upon the Hans Winegar farm in the lower part of village.

p. 42.

Apollos Sweet is said to have been in the town as early as 1785. He subsequently settled 2 miles east of the village, on lot 212 etc (later a Sweet lot)

notes — We have a clue here to the location of Silas Sweet. Lots 249 (1), 230 (2) & 212 (3) are set corner to corner from the village reading (south) east — lot 212 is 2 miles east of the village (Mores lot) — lot 249 is the village and Silas settled one mile east of the village therefore Silas must have been on or very near Lot 251 = #230, north of the original Sweet lot which was kept in the family with additions & subtractions of adjoining lots from 1785 to 1893 or perhaps until the present time.

page 16 (John Sweet had dau. Nancy Winegar in his will.)
Elder — much later. — 1825 on map of the city — on a lot called No. 25 — which seems to be old lot 230 and part of the lot (old lot) 229 as far as the creek (Jericho Creek) marked "Heirs of Solomon Winegar and John Sweet" with the adjoining lot reaching to the westerly line marked "No. 26 — John Sweet's 2 acre piece" — How did John get this land? and why joint ownership with the "Heirs" unless his wife was an heir? — conclusion — John Sweet married Mary Winegar dau. of Solomon Winegar
Sister of Hans Winegar

Earliest map of Territory afterwards Rensselaerville.
Cockburn Survey - 1787

3 5 6

DIRECTORS
Dr. T. Wood Clarke, *President*
Melvin G. Dodge, *1st Vice-President*
Earl Widtman, *2nd Vice-President*
Prof. David M. Ellis, *3rd Vice-President*
Robert B. Hart, *Recording Secretary*
Abigail Camp Dimon, *Cor. Secretary*
Gilbert Bagg, *Treasurer*
Mrs. C. Gray Capron
Charles W. Childs
Mrs. William G. Edwards
Frank G. Lankton
William C. Murray
Librarian
Mrs. G. Harry Swancott

COUNSELLORS
Gilbert Butler
Graham Coventry
Leon Dapson
Leslie W. Devereux
Dr. James W. W. Dimon
Heber E. Griffith
Edward D. Isbotson
Mrs. Ralph M. Jones
Warnick J. Kernan
Prof. John W. Mattingly
Hobart L. Moore
George A. Niles
Harris K. Prior
Albertus J. Reusswig
Thomas Brown Rudd
Roy C. Van Denbergh
William P. White
Charles E. Wiegand

The Oneida Historical Society
600 PARK AVENUE • UTICA 3, NEW YORK

1715 ca
1760

Caleb — b. (1715?)
Early Physician of the Mohawk Valley —

Eber 5 b. ca 1740

Elias b. 1745 of Vermont

Dr. Caleb b. (ca 1748) of the Revolution

Sarah Ball ca 1750

Sylvanus ca 1752

Caleb b. 1761 of Wm Stockbridge

Elijah b. (1763)

Lilas b. 1765

Eber b. (ca 1767)

Stephen b. 1774

Lilas Jr. 1792

Elsi 1796

Eber of Tioga 1799

Strange Connections
There are Three (?)
Ebers & Lucretia —
had 2 wives Esther
& Lydia
Eber & Lucretia 1794–18
of Evansville, Madison
with Esther, Charlotte
Eber & Lucretia Lewis 1792–18
of Unicoi — Cortland Co
with Esther
& Eber Lydia

Then was first Cousin

357

DESCENDANTS OF EBER SWEET
of Virgil, N.Y.

1. Eber Sweet, b. 2-28-1799 somewhere in New York State; m. (1) Esther _____, who d. 11-16-1831; m. (2) Lydia ____, who d. 10-21-1858; Eber d. 10-8-1858.

Children of Eber and Esther Sweet:

+ 2. i. Edmund H., b. 11-27-1819
3. ii. Betty M., b. 1-23-1821
+ 4. iii. Hannah H., b. 2-22-1823
5. iv. Margaret, b. 4-13-1825
6. v. Eber, b. 5-9-1827
+ 7. vi. Eli, b. 10-9-1831

Children of Eber and Lydia Sweet:

8. i. Loesa, b. 1836
9. ii. Emelene, b. 1838
10. iii. Maranda, b. 1841
11. iv. John H. b. 1-25-1844
12. v. Rosena, b. 1846
13. vi. David, ____

2. Edmund H. Sweet, b. 11-27-1819; m. Maria L Corwin

Children of Edmund H. and Maria Sweet:

+ 14. i. Amos Lewis, b. ~~1837 or~~ 1844 m. Elizabeth Benedict
15. ii. a daughter (Louisa P.?)
+ 16. iii. Kathryn,

3. Betty M. Sweet, b. 1-23-1821.

4. Hannah H. Sweet, b. 2-22-1823; m. David Douglas; d. abt. 1895.

Children of David and Hannah (Sweet) Douglas:

17. i. George Douglas
18. ii. Charles "
19. iii. Wilda "
20. iv. Edward "
21. v. Gale "
22. vi. Almeda "

5. Margaret Sweet, b. 4-13-1825.

6. Eber Sweet, b. 5-9-1827; m. Adelia Seamons; no issue.

7. Eli Sweet, b. 10-9-1831; m. Jeanette Holdridge; He was a gunsmith, then a dentist; lived in Whitney's Point, Canisteo, Hornell, and Owego (all in N.Y.); d. 1911 or 1912.

358

44 – go to p. 49 & No. 23.

7. Children of Eli and Jeanette Sweet:

23. i. Ambrose S., b. 8-20-1852; m. Flora Riley; d. 8-20-1946.
24. ii. Mary, b. Jan. 1855.
25. iii. Emma, b. 1857; m. Peter Holland
26. iv. Eri, d. young
27. v. Eber, d. young
28. vi. Eli Jay, b. 12-8-1860.
29. vii. Anna, d. young
30. viii. Anice,

8. Loesa Sweet, b. 1836.

9. Emelene Sweet, b. 1838.

10. Maranda Sweet, b. 1841.

11. John H. Sweet, b. 1-25-1844; d. 11-6-1863 (Civil War).

12. Rosena Sweet, b. 1846.

13. David Sweet ? ——

14. Amos Lewis Sweet, b. ~~1854~~ 1844. m. Elizabeth (Sarah) Benedict

Child of Amos Lewis Sweet:

31. i. Amos Lewis Matthews

15. Daughter (Louisa P. Sweet?).

16. Kathryn Sweet; m. William Cook.

Children of William and Kathryn (Sweet) Cook:

32. i. Kathryn
33. ii. Helen
34. iii. Louise
35. iv. Marguarite

17. George Douglas.

18. Charles Douglas.

19. Wilda Douglas.

20. Edward Douglas.

21. Gale Douglas.

22. Almeda Douglas.

"Genealogy of the Benedicts in Amer."
by Henry Marvin Benedict
Pub. by Joel Munsell, Albany, 1870
Page 128 no. 129 –
Sarah Elizabeth Benedict
b. 13 Nov. 1847
m. 2d. Amos Lewis Sweet on
4 Nov. 1868
they resided in Southold, L.I.

no.

Eber[7] Sweet - Continued
of Virgil

Census records of Cortland Co. N.Y.
Include see also "Stephen Hawkins"

1825 Town of Virgil
Eber Sweet (first date on record)
3 males, 4 females, 1 voter

1835 Town of Virgil
Eber Sweet
6 males, 4 females, 1 voter

1850 Town of Homer, Sweet George - age 21 - no birthplace
1850 " " Preble, " Julia 18 - New York

1850 Town of Lapeer

	age	birthplace
Sweet, Eber	53	New York
" , Lydia	47	Vermont
" , Loesa	14	New York
" , Emelene	12	" "
" , Maranda	9	" "
" , John	6	" "
" , Rozena	7	" "

360

History of Cortland Co. - by Smith, Syracuse 1885 -

Eli Sweet, Dr. of Virgil, N.Y.
P. 302 (in an advertisement) Nov. 1815, "near Sweet's Tavern, Port Watson"

Bf:340 - A tavern was kept for a time before the last war in the large wooden structure known as "Bunker Hill", for a short time. The building was erected in the year 1804 by James Knapp. It served the double purpose, so it is said, of creating a great deal of astonishment because of its size and magnificance, and of ruining the builder. It now makes a convenient wagon shop (1885) and is owned by J. C. Seamons. (acording to Mrs. Bays of Virgil (1946) Dr. Eli Sweet lived in this building).

Eber Sweet Jr. of Virgil, N.Y.

Bf:344 - Following is a list of the supervisors and town clerks of Virgil from the first organization to the present time. The supervisors name is given first in each instance:
1864. Roswell Price Eber Sweet

Bj: 1869 - Sweet, Eber (Virgil) owns right of Dr. Eli Sweet's horse power elevator.

361

47

1

Dr. Eli Sweet of Virgil, N.Y. etc —

1831 — 1911

continued —

GRANDFATHER BECAME A DENTIST.

A True Anecdote

A. PORTER S. SWEET, D.D.S.
Rochester, N. Y.

IN OUR ready acceptance of things as they are today it is sometimes well to examine the past in order to determine what progress has been made. A hundred years, for instance, can disclose a great difference in the manner in which a young man becomes a dentist. The contrast is revealing. Now it takes years of study and preparation. A century ago it might require only an accident, a coincidence, or a desire to make a better living.

In 1850 grandfather was a gunsmith in the village of Virgil, N. Y. His father, a pioneer in the community, was the local cobbler. Instead of following his father's trade, the son had turned to other outlets for his mechanical skill for he loved to make things that were more artistic and complicated. Guns were not the only product of his shop, however, for he made silver spoons, engraved coffin plates, did some very fine goldsmithing, and probably, when necessary, some tin-

continued →

B62

48

2 - Abr. Eli Sweet - cont.

smithing as well. Still in the family is a man's gold ring topped by two clasped hands. When the hands are pulled apart the single ring separates into a chain of six rings thus providing a novelty that is quite a puzzle to reassemble. Of course, it was not too uncommon in those days to find these fine mechanics located in the smaller communities.

But it certainly was a coincidence that in the same village there was a physician with an understanding of the importance of oral health that was far ahead of his time. His own teeth were in such bad condition that he realized they were injuring his health. Since horse-and-buggy travel to Binghamton was slow and difficult, one day he called on grandfather and asked:

"Eli, if I drive down to Binghamton to have my teeth out and bring back porcelain teeth and get you a book on dentistry, do you think you could make me some false teeth?"

Grandfather agreed to try and so the trip was made. In all probability the book obtained was *The Principles and Practice of Oral Surgery* by Chapin A. Harris for by 1850 this exceptional text was in the fourth of its 13 editions. Together the patient and would-be dentist examined the illustrations and waited until the gums had healed enough to look like the pictures. Then grandfather made impression trays and, after obtaining the best beeswax he could find locally, took the two impressions. Following instructions in the book he rolled out two 20 dollar gold pieces, furnished by the physician, to obtain gold of the correct gauge. Then he made dies and counter-dies and swaged out the denture bases. Next, calling on all his skill as a goldsmith, he backed up the porcelain teeth with gold, set them up according to instructions on a home-made articulator, and soldered them in position. Finally, more solder was flowed on the palatal and lingual surfaces to smooth out the rough spots that would irritate the tongue, the dentures were polished, and the workman sent his son for the physician. This lad of ten, who lived to be 95, told me the details of the visit.

The physician accepted the teeth, complimented grandfather on their outward appearance, put them in and, as Uncle expressed it, "chomped them together."

"How do they feel, Doc?"

"Good. How much do I owe you, Eli?"

"I'll leave it up to you."

"I thought you would. Here's your pay", and he placed a small bag on the workbench. After he had gone, the father emptied the bag in front of the boy—100 dollars in gold coins. A wonderful thought came to the boy's mind: "Gee! Now dad will never have to work again."

A different thought came to the father. This was easier work than making guns and even more interesting. He still had the book—so he hung up his shingle. A little later he received petitions from three larger towns each asking him to move to their vicinity and practice his profession. Like a small boy choosing the largest apple, he moved to Whitney's Point, N. Y., the petition from which contained the most names.

This self-taught dentist practiced for over 50 years. He was the inventor of several dental appliances that, in their time, were definite contributions to his profession.

So grandfather became a dentist. Today, it takes longer and is much more difficult. But it is doubtful if any man ever loved his profession more or practiced better dentistry according to his time.

58 Kilbourn Road

363

23. Ambrose S. Sweet, b. 8-20-1852; m. Flora Riley; d. 9-20-1946.

Children of Ambrose S. and Flora (Riley) Sweet:

36. i. May.
37. ii. Ralph Ambrose, b. 8-12-1878.

24. Mary Sweet.

25. Emma Sweet, b. 1857; m. Peter Holland.

Children of Peter and Emma (Sweet) Holland:

38. i. Harry.
39. ii. Frank.
40. iii. Fred.
41. iv. Emma.
42. v. Laura.

26. Eri Sweet, d. young.

27. Eber Sweet, d. young.

28. Eli Jay Sweet, b. 12-8-1860; m. Charlotte Ella Baker; a dentist, practiced 63 years in Canisteo and Hornell, N.Y.; d. 7-16-1943.

Children of Eli Jay and Charlotte (Baker) Sweet:

43. i. Alfred Porter Southwick Sweet, b. 1-19-1898; a dentist, practiced 20 years in Hornell, last 11 years dental editor Eastman Kodak Co.,Rochester.
44. ii. Charlotte Ella Sweet, b. 4-24-1900.

29. Anna Sweet.

30. Anice Sweet, m. Nelson Hallett.

Children of Nelson and Anice (Sweet) Hallett:

45. i. Helen, d. young.
46. ii. Cora.

31. Rev. Amos Lewis Sweet, b. ~~1834 or 1844~~. Oct. 10, 1869 m. Margaret Stuart Matthews

Child of Amos Lewis Sweet:

(See no 47.) 47. i. ~~Lewis Matthews.~~ Matthews

32. Kathryn Cook, m. John Shipley.

Child of John and Kathryn (Sook) Shipley):

48. i. Willia.

33. Helen Cook, m. George Adams.

364

33. Helen Cook, m. George Adams.

Child of George and Helen (Cook) Adams:

49. i. Kathryn.

34. Louise Cook, m. Albert Ballard.

Children of Albert and Louise (Cook) Ballard:

50. i. Albert.
51. ii. William.

35. Marguarite Cook, m. _____ Ford.

36. May Sweet, m. Albert Kraus; no issue.

37. Ralph Ambrose Sweet, b. 8-12-1878; m. (3) Frances Mayhew.

38. Harry Holland, m. Clara Cecil.

39. Frank Holland, m. Thora _____.

Child of Frank and Thora Holland:

52. i. William.

40. Fred Holland, d. 1946.

41. Emma Holland, m. (2) _____ Dyesinger (divorced); d. 1946.

42. Laura Holland.

43. A. Porter S. Sweet, b. 1-19-1898; m. Anna Marie Gams 12-31-1931;

Children of A. Porter S. and Anna Marie (Gams) Sweet:

53. i. Anna Marie, b. 2-23-1934; d. 2-29-1934.
54. ii. Nancy Charlotte Baker, b. 12-7-1936.
55. iii. A. Porter S., Jr., b. 9-24-1938.

44. Charlotte Ella Sweet, b. 4-24-1900; m. (1) Glen Schulmeister, d. 1925; m. (2) Christian Hartwig.

Children of Glen and Charlotte (Sweet) Schulmeister:

56. i. Betty Sweet, b. 6-12-1922.
57. ii. William Jay, b. 3-21-1924.
58. iii. Ruth Elaine, b. 1925; d. 1930.

Children of Christian and Charlotte (Sweet) Hartwig:

59. i. Ralph Sweet, b. 10-12-1931.

45. Helen Hallett, d. young.

46. Cora Hallett.

47. Lewis Matthews Sweet. b. Oct 10, 1869

(47) Kenneth S. Sweet b. July 14, 1896
Margaret Ruigrone b. Feb. 1899
Eugene Sweet b. March 18, 1900
Glen S. Sweet b. Sept. 1905

365

48. Willia Shipley.

49. Kathryn Adams.

50. Albert Ballard.

51. William Ballard.

52. William Holland.

53. Anna Marie Sweet, b. 2-26-1934; d. 2-26-1934.

54. Nancy Charlotte Baker Sweet, b. 12-7-1936.

55. Alfred Porter Southwick Sweet, Jr., b. 9-24-1938.

56. Betty Sweet Schulmeister, b. 6-12-1922; m. Wesley Kline.

Children of Wesley and Betty Sweet (Schulmeister) Kline:

60. i. Betsey Sweet, b. 7-28-~~1924~~ 1944.
61. ii. Wesley, Jr., b. Jan. 1948.

57. William Jay Schulmeister, b. 3-21-1924; m. Winnie Taylor.

Children of William Jay and Winnie (Taylor) Schulmeister:

62. i. Glen, b. 7-10-1946.
63. ii. Ruth, b. 11-17-1947.

58. Ruth Elaine Schulmeister, b. 1925; d. 1930.

59. Ralph Sweet Hartwig, b. 10-12-1931.

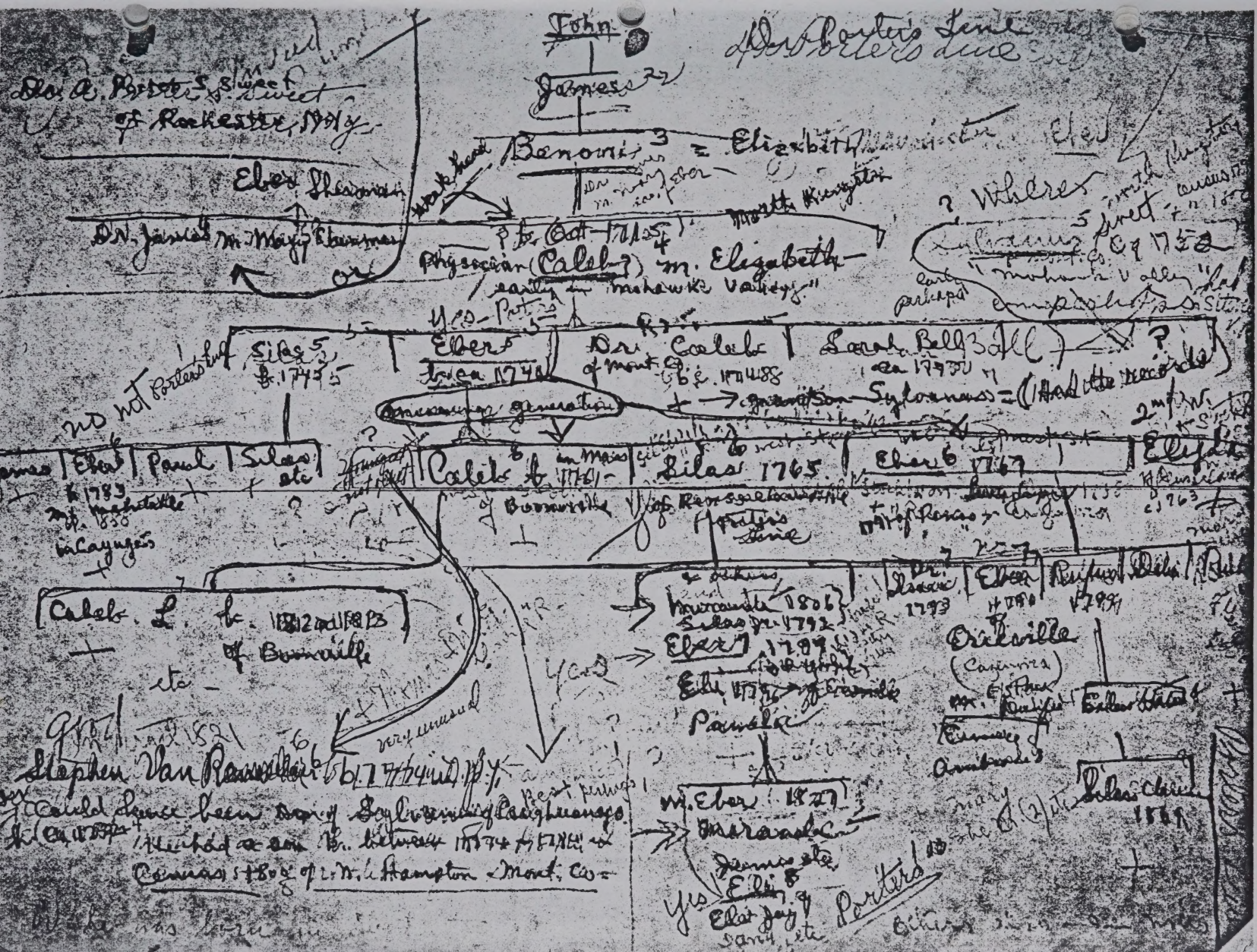
60. Betsey Sweet Kline, b. 7-28-1944.

61. Wesley Kline, Jr., b. Jan. 1948.

62. Glen Schulmeister, b. 7-10-1946.

63. Ruth Schulmeister, b. 11-17-1947.

366


John
James
Benoni
Elizabeth
Dr. A. Porter's Line
Dr. A. Porter's Line of Rochester, N.Y.
Eber Sherman
Dr. James m. Mary Sherman
or
Phyzician (Caleb?) m. Elizabeth
early in Mohawk Valley
Eber
Dr Caleb
Sarah Bell Ball
Silas
Caleb
Silas 1765
Eber 1767
Caleb L.
of Burnville
Stephen Van Rensselaer
Eber
Eber
Dr. Isaac
Eber
Orleville
Silas Clark
1811
Dr. Eber
Miranda
Eli
Porters

Mrs. D. N. Elder - 6

1850 - Town of Willett

William C. Sweet		36	N.Y.
Eunice	"	38	" "
Ellen	"	11	" "
Asa	"	10	" "
Lucius	"	8	" "
Amos	"	6	" "
Nancy	"	2	" "

Cemetary Records.

Village of McGraw - Sweet, Rollin E., 1845-1918
" , Francelia, 1849-1919
" , Michael M., 1804-1885
" , Bathsheba J., wife of Michael M., 1806-1829
" , Amanda C. " " " " , 1809-1889
" , Stephen, 1772-1851
" , Elizabeth M., wife of Stephen, 1775-1841
" , A.J., 1828-1898
" , Mary, wife of A.J., 1835-1905
" , Frank E., 1859-1875
" , Nelson S., 1826-1828
" , Charlotte, 1841-1843
" , Aden M., 1850-1850
" , Charles C., 1847-1867
" , Stephen, Jr., 1797-1858
" , Janette, wife of Stephen, Jr., 1805-1844
" , Ruth E., 1843-1909

Village of Virgil - Sweet, Albert, Co.I, 32nd. Regt.N.Y.S.Vol.
d. Aug.28,1892, aged 52 years
" , [illegible]
" , Agusta Lewis, wife of Albert, 1843-1913
" , William, b. Oct.5,1866; d. Sept.1,1906
" , John H., Co.B,80th Regt.N.Y.S.Vol. died at Folly Island,S.C.,Nov.6,1863, aged 19 yrs.,10 mos. 12 days.
" , Eber, died Oct.8,1858, aged 59 yrs.4 mos. 18 days
" , Esther, wife of Eber, d. [illegible]. Nov.16,1831, aged 43 yrs.
" , Lydia, wife of Eber, d. Oct.21,1858 (No age)
" , George H., Co.C, 5th Regt. Penn. Vol., 1840-1913
" , Anna, wife of George H., 1846-1907
" , David R., 1814-1899
" , Nancy E., wife of David R., 1820-1892
" , William H., son of David and Nancy, 1833-1839

Vital Records- Sweet, Michael M., and Miss Amanda Cowles, m. at McGrawville, 29th ult., by Rev.T.G.Bridgeman - Republican Eagle, Feb. 4, 1840.

368

54

Amos Lewis Sweet

UTICA DA

Death Takes Dr. Sweet, 80; Rites Today

Dr. Louis M. Sweet, 80, professor emeritus of McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, and interim pastor in 1943 at First Presbyterian Church, Utica, died Tuesday in St. Joseph's Hospital, Carbondale, Pa. after a long illness.

Before serving as interim pastor, Doctor Sweet often preached in First Church here and served that church as supply pastor one Summer. He also was a guest preacher in this area, while his son, the Rev. Malcolm S. Sweet, was pastor of the New Hartford Presbyterian Church.

Doctor Sweet was born Oct. 10, 1869 in Southold, a son of Dr. Amos Lewis and Sarah Benedict Sweet. He was graduated from Hobart College in 1892, received his AM degree in 1895. He was a graduate of Theological Seminary in 1895 and was granted a PhD degree from New York University in 1918.

After his ordination in 1895 he served pastorates in Buffalo, Union Springs, Warsaw and Canandaigua. He became professor of Christian Theology and Apologetics in 1908 at the Biblical Seminary in New York and in 1925 joined the faculty of McCormick Theological Seminary.

He was author of several books including "The Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ," "The Study of the English Bible," and "Roman Emperor Worship." With his son, Malcolm, he was co-author of "The Pastoral Ministry in Our Time," which was published in 1948 and became a selection of the Pulpit Book Club. His wife, the former Margaret Stuart, Skaneateles, died in December 1948.

Surviving are three sons, Malcolm, Carbondale, Pa.; Kenneth S., Wayne, Pa., and Hogarth, Chappaqua; a daughter, Mrs. William Ringrose, Clifford, Pa., nine grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The funeral will be at 10 this morning from Trinity Episcopal Church, Carbondale. Burial will be in Skaneateles.

TELEPHONE
PLEASANTVILLE 2-0446

57 WHEELER AVENUE
PLEASANTVILLE, NEW YORK
Westchester Co.
July 19, 1950

Chappaqua
Sweet
Good
signed Hogarth S. Sweet
Rev Malcolm Amos Lewis Sweet

.D.S.

have given me up for lost long before this, carbon copy of the information you furnished ths ago, but due to illness and moving I mation from him. However, I can add some

Father of Amos Lewis

you referred to must be the same individual mentioned. His wife's name was Maria L. was Amos Lewis Sweet, a doctor and for a time wife's name was Elizabeth Benedict. He was and died in New York January 1, 1918. My our years later. My mother's name was Margaret 6, 1948. Her sister, Mrs. Charles McLouth, and my cousin Charles McLouth is an attorney older brother, Kenneth Sweet, who is in the iladelphia, and a younger brother, Rev. Malcolm f the First Presbyterian Church in Carbondale, Margaret Ringrose, is a widow, her husband I will be glad to furnish you with any infor- diate family if you are interested. My the senior year of the Dental Hygiene School he only one of my immediate family that seems pe of work.

ndfather had little interest in family con- of his family. My grandmother, who was a ost in family matters; the Benedict tree ed out. She was also connected with the l families. I do not think my father has k in this line although he made a trip to d also spoke with some corner grocerman up family.

369

On the off chance that it may be an interest to you I am enclosing a brief historical sketch made by a Miss M.L. Sweet of Utica. Apparently she wrote this for my father's information. I also have a family history made by the Media Research Bureau some years ago which I imagine was culled from a few books. Some of the books, I think, are in the New York Public Library. This document is not a master piece. You may recall that the Readers' Digest tanned them severly in their publication some years ago. However, if you do not have a copy of this I would be glad to make one up and forward it to you.

I notice that one of the descendants of Silas Sweet of New Bedford, Massachusetts, had a son named Eber, however the dates do not seem to jibe very well. If you have any clues on Eber's parents I might try to follow them up in New York either in the public library or in the geneological library there. We enclose a carbon copy as well as the sketch I mentioned.

It just occurred to me that quite some years ago my father forwarded some information to a James Sweet in California. He was a doctor, I believe, residing in Santa Barbara. He was working on a geneology of the Sweet family. I believe he has since died; I don't know who is carrying on his work, if anyone.

Very truly yours

Hogarth S. Sweet

HSS:ARI
ENCLS.

Horribly inaccurate

~~Eber~~ as in Miss Edith Sweet's records

"Parentage uncertain" Eber[6]

(Eber[5], ?Caleb[4], Benoni?[3], James[2]) of West Stockbridge, Mass.

Fourth son of Eber[5] of N. K. R. I. and Mont. Co, N. Y. To Rensselerville
b. (ca. 1767/8 prob in N. K. R. I. (of Scoharie)
d. " To Nelson (Cazenovia
came to Nelson 1800 "with his family" (Mad. Co. Hist)
Mar. Lucy Dyer (Dryer) (Fam. Recs.)
(Int.) 30 Mr. 1788= V. R. of West Stockbridge Mass.-p. 78, Marr.
Eber Sweet and Lucy Dryer

Children(as given in Syl. Recs.) (Girls dates unknown)

(Dr.) Isaac[7] b. (ca 1793) of Madison Co.-Feb. 21, 1820

Eber[7] of Eriseville b. 1796 m. Esther Chaffee

Rufus[7] b. 1799 m.-----

Delia m. Richard Salisbury

Mary b. m. Alonzo Morse

Surely the Eber who went to Rensselaerville

Betsey b. (1812) m.Kinsey

Reuben[7] b. (ca. 1808) m. Mary A. Sheperd

References-Family records of Miss Edith Sweet, Shiprock, New Mexico
(Letters returned unanswered, wrong address-perhaps) dead?
by courtesy of Miss E. Belle Sweet ~~sister~~ niece of Miss Edith Sweet
409 N. Edith St.? ~~Miss Belle~~
Albaquerque, New Mexico

Her line
(1) Eber[6] Sweet m. Lucy Dryer
(2) Rufus Sweet 1799 (Here in records of both Belle and Sylvanus)
(3) Silas Gates Sweet m. Griffith-went to Iowa Des Moines
(4) Silas Clarence Sweet 1869 d. 8-4-1938 Des Moines, Ia.
(5) Edith Sweet b. 3-11-1890 Des Moines, Ia. d. 7-4-1937 sis- Dorothy Thompson's records in Col. Genealogist Jul
she dau. of Mabel Grace Sweet (sis. of Mary Edith) & Frank O Thompson
T.M.

Census of West Stockbridge-1790- Sweet, Caleb 1 2 1 (1-0-1)
" , Silas 1,2,3
Dryer, Allen 3,2,6
" , Tom 2,3,4
" , John 1,2,3

and records of Sylvanus H. Sweet-for
Children of Eber (who is the grandson of Caleb[4] and Eliz.-not the son) proof?

3 11

Miss Edith Sweet's records

Parentage uncertain Ebers (Ebers? Caleb[4] Wm.? (Benajah? James?) James[3]?
Fourth son of Ebers[5] of N.K.R.D. & Mont. Co. N.Y. prob. in N.K.R.D. (& Scoharie)
b. (ca. 1767) "
d. -
Came to Nelson 1800 with his family (Mad. Co. Rec.)
mar - Lucy Dryer (Dreyer) (Fam. Rec.)
(Int.) 30 Nov. 1788 = (U.R. 2 West Stockbridge Mass. p76 Mar. Eber Sweet and Lucy Dryers.)
(Wife as given in Syl. Rec.) Published 1907.

Children (Girls dates unknown)

1 no (Eld) Isaac[7] b. (ca 1793) of Madison Co. } 7 Feb 21, 1820
+ + Eber of Greenville[7] b. 1796 m. Esther Chaffee
+ * no. Rufus[7] b. 1799 m. —
Weld
m. (of Richard Salisbury)
1 no " Mary b. m. Alonzo Morse
Surely the Eber who went to Rensselaerville
no. Betsey b. (1812 not 14) m. ~~Richard Salisbury~~
7 no. Reuben[7] b. (ca 1808) m. Mary a Shepherd

References:- Family records of
Miss Edith Sweet
(Letters returned unanswered) Shiprock, New Mexico
Wrong address - postage

Courtesy of Miss E. Belle Sweet
409 N. Edith St.?
1940 Albuquerque N. Mex.

Her line

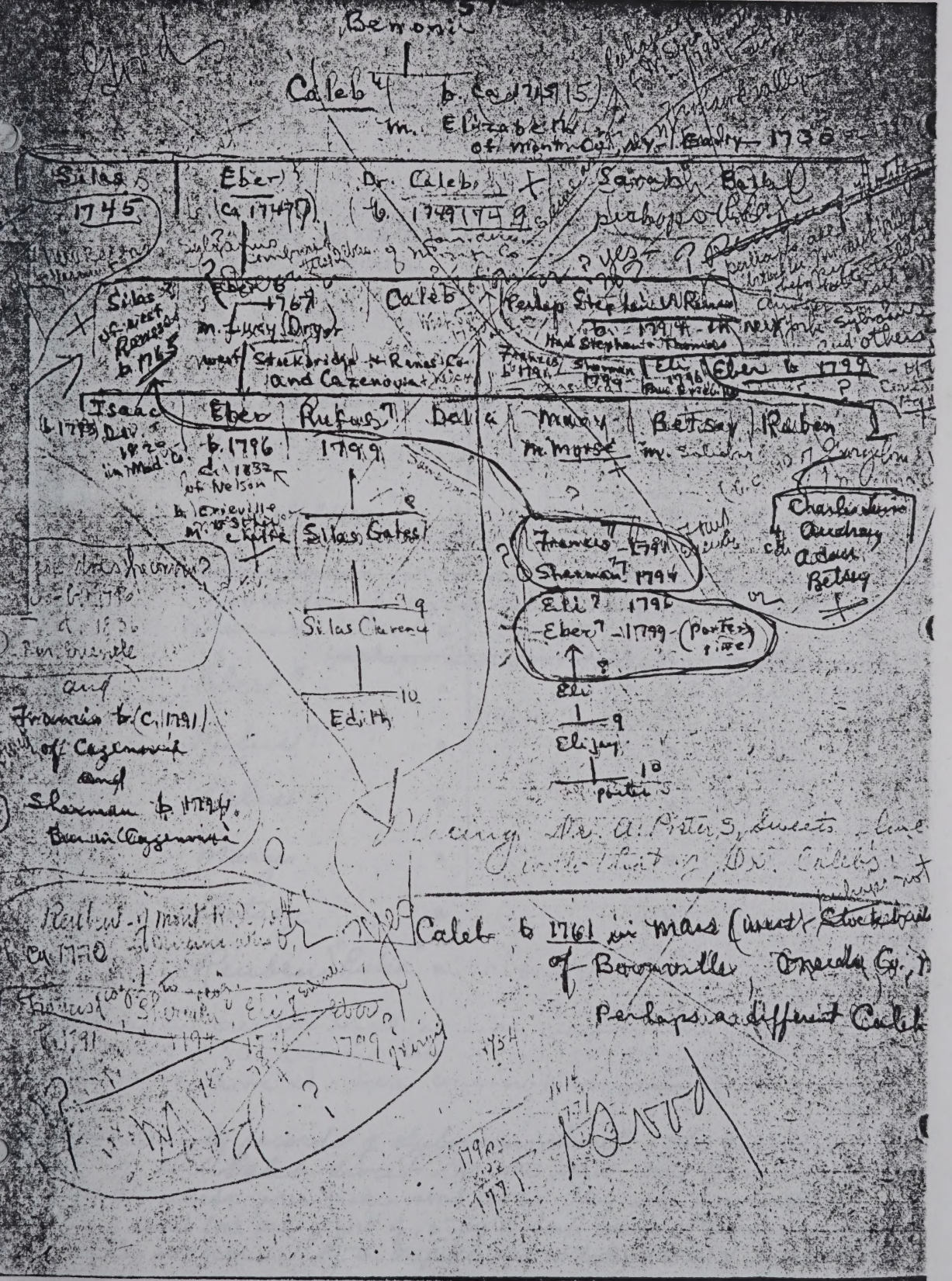
(1) Eber Sweet m. Lucy Dryer
* (2) Rufus Sweet - 1799 (Reis in records of both Belle & Edith)
(3) Silas Gates Sweet m. Griffith - went to Iowa
(4) Silas Clarence Sweet 1869
(5) Edith Sweet

Census of West Stockbridge - 1790 - p 35 Mass.

Sweet, Caleb 1 — 1
" , Silas 1, 2, 3
Dryer, Allen 3, 2, 6
" , Wm 2 3, 4
" , John 1, 2, 3

Records of Sylvanus Sweet - for Children of Eber (who is the grandson of Caleb[4] & Eliz - not - (5))

372


Beroni
Caleb 4 b. ca 1715
m. Elizabeth
of Montague
Eber 1730
Silas
1745
Eber
ca 1747
Dr. Caleb
b. 1749 1749
Sarah Bethel
perhaps
Silas
of west
Rensselaer
b 1765
Eber b
1767
m. Lucy (Dwyer)
Caleb
Stockbridge to Rensselaer Co.
and Cazenovia
Reuben Stephen W Reuben
b. 1794 - 1st
Had Stephen Thomas
Francis Sherman
b 1791 1794
Eli
1796
Eber b 1799
Isaac
b 1793
Eber
b. 1796
d. 1832
of Nelson
Rufus
1799
Silas Gates
Silas Clarence
Edith
Mary
m. Morse
Betsey
Reuben
Charlestown
Anthony
Adam
Betsey
Francis 1791
Sherman 1794
Eli 1796
Eber 1799 (Porter)
Eli
Elijah
Peter
Francis b (c. 1791)
of Cazenovia
and
Sherman b 1794.
Both Cazenovia
Caleb b 1761 in Mass (west) Stockbridge
of Boonville Oneida Co.
Perhaps a different Caleb

3 1 3

Eber

No.

(Caleb, ( ) of Cazenovia N.Y.

Son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Jones) Sweet (b. c. 1724 & 28 "who settled in the Mohawk Valley" - a physician -

Born ( ) at ( )

Died at ( )

Buried at ( )

Will ( )

Settled in Cazenovia (town of Nelson) (Sylvanus Sweet)

Married at

Born at

"Had seven children" See No.

Children; Born at unknown - no dates. Given as in the records of Sylvanus Sweet - grandson of Dr. Caleb.

No. Isaac B. (c.a. 1773) M.

No. Eber B. 1796 M.

No. Rufus B. 1799 M.

No. Delia B. M.

No. Mary B. M.

No. Betsey B. M.

No. (Reuben) "Rubin" B. about (1808) M.

References: Family records of Sylvanus Sweet - the grandson of Dr. Caleb Sweet - He was born about 1822 and this records were made about 1850 - They were interpersed in a sketch book and report of a trip to South Amer. on Government appointment. They were examined by the compiler and considered a most remarkable work.

See also Hist. of Madison Co.
by Hammersond

From Wm. H. Tuttle, Madison Co. Historison
son of Eber[6] of Eber[5]

Eber Sweet settled in Nelson with his parents in 1800
Juror in Town of Hamilton 1831
Died Dec. 26, 1832 aged 36 (b. 1796

Isaac[7] Sweet (son of Eber[6] and Lucy Dyer of Eber[5]), physician
admitted to practice in Madison County, Feb. 21, 1820

Son of Silas[6] of Renss.
Eli Sweet, Died Nov. 23, 1836 ae 40
Buried in Erieville (b. 1796)

Study this idea--yes
Yes-It is possible-
(Sylvanus may have
erred and the children
were of Eber's son
Eber-The dates all
seem too late to
be Dr. Caleb's brother
Eber.

Sherman Sweet-d., Nov. 23, 1827 ae 32-
Buried in Cazenovia, (b. 1795)

Francis Sweet, qualified as a juror
Town of Cazenovia, 1813 (b. ca 1791)

From Stiles-Windsor, p. 682 v. 21 ("Ancient Windsor Conn"? "by Stiles"? T.M.H.)
Sheperd Family

Reuben[7] Sweet of Georgetown, Madison Co. N. Y. (d.1860's-N.Y. unless lied about his age 1850 T.M.H.
M. Mary Ann Shepherd dau. of Aaron[6] and Mercy (Crocker)
Sheperd (Thomas[4], John[3,2,1]) who lived in Georgetown, having
removed from Hartford Conn. He died in Georgetown, Oct. 4
1861. This family in 1850 census of Eaton, Mad. Co. N.Y. age 75 N.Y. wf. Mary a. 48 Conn. son Charles 23 N.Y.
dau. Harriet 18"
son Andrew J. 17"
Mary Ann's sister-Emeline Shepherd
m. John Waterman of Georgetown Mad. Co. N. Y.

N. Reeves copied from "Ancient Windsor, Conn" by - - -
as Vol 2 p. 682 - family of Aaron Shepherd 6 (Thomas 5, 4, 3 John 2 Edw. 1) continued over-
b. 11-20-1777 d. 10-4-1861 carpenter & joiner & went from Hartford Conn. to Georgetown, Mad. Co. N.Y. & bought
farm where he lived until his d. - m. Mercy Crocker b. mar. 1775 d. 5-13-1854

Issue:
1. Hersey Crocker Shepherd m. (1) Lucy Johnson
2. Mary Ann " m. Reuben Sweet
3. Aaron " m. Hetty Becker (John. given for them but she didnt copy them)
4. Emaleesie " m. Jno. Waterman
5. Thomas Jefferson " unm. of Northfield, Dec.
6. Lydia " d. young
7. Harriet " d. young
8. Charles Lewis " d. 4-27-1816 (only d. date she sent)
which is right?

28 Apr. 2004 - typing handwriting done by TRISHA HALL of Kansas. Her research at new City Hall + Ben Sec. Bal. of this research by Florence (Scott) WEST 2Br

3 75

From Wm. H. Tuttle, Madison Co. Historian

Elder Sibert settled in Nelson with his parents in 1800.
Juror in Town of Hamilton 1831
Died Dec. 26, 1832 aged 36 (b. 1796)
Buried at Eaton Village in town of Nelson.

Isaac Sweet, physician, admitted to practice in Madison County, Feb. 21, 1820

Eli Sweet, died Nov. 23, 1896 ae 40.
Buried in Eaton Village (b. 1796)

Sherman Sweet-d, Nov. 23, 1827 ae 32.
Buried in Cazenovia (b. 1795)

Francis Sweet, qualified as a Juror
Town of Cazenovia, 1813 (b. ca 1791)

From Stiles - Windsor, p. 682 v. 2
Shepherd Family

Reuben Sweet of Georgetown, Madison Co. N.Y.
m. Mary Ann[7] Shepherd dau. of Aaron[6] and Mercy (Crofoot) Shepherd (Thomas[5] John[4] John[3] John[2] John[1]). who lived in Georgetown, having removed from Hartford Conn. He died in Georgetown, Oct. 4, 1861
Mary Ann's sister - Emeline Shepherd m. John Waterman of Georgetown Mad. Co. N.Y.

Continued

376

Eber Sweet[6] — cont'd.

from

Hammond's History of Madison Co. NY Pub. 1872

p. 627 "Eber Sweet from Schoharie County was an early settler near "The Temple" in the towns of Nelson Madison Co. N.Y. Richard Salisbury and Alonzo Morse two pioneers married daughters of Mr. Sweet. He had also sons who located near him, all of whom are now dead."

(compiler's note: Nelson was formed from Cozenovia in 1807)

From Hist. and Gen. of Gov. John Webster of Coun. Pub. 1915 p. 1331 Herbert Geo. Webster— farmer, married at Cazenovia May 17, 1866 (?) Anna M. Morse- dau. of Alonzo and Mary (Sweet) Morse born Feb. 3, 1840 at Nelson. Resided in New Woodstock (children are listed here but not copied)

Eber Sweet — contd.

from

Hammond's History of
Pub. 1872 Madison Co. N.Y.

(p. 627) "Eber Sweet from Schoharie County was an early settler near "the Temple" in the town of Nelson, Madison Co. N.Y. Richard Salisbury + Alonzo Morse two pioneers, married daughters of Mr. Sweet. He had also sons who located near him, all of whom are now dead."

(compiler's note: Nelson was formed from Cazenovia in 1807)

F.S.W.

from. Hist & Gen. of Gov. John Webster of Conn, Pub. 1915-
p. 1331 Herbert Fred. Webster - farmer, married at Cazenovia, May 17, 1866 (?) Anna M. Morse - dau. of Alonzo & Mary (Sweet) Morse
born Feb 3, 1848 at Nelson
Resided in West Woodstock
(children are listed here but not copied)

F.S.W.

(over for Betsey) ⇒

22 18

Records of marriages by
Rev. D. Corey, Utica, N.Y.

Married by me this day -
David Rinney of DeRuyter, Mad. Co. N.Y.
aged 24 years to
Betsey Sweet of Georgetown, Mad. Co. N.Y.
aged 24 years - Georgetown, 1836 -
Rev. D. Corey, Baptist Minister

314

Census of 1774 Rhode Island.

Thomas Sweet	family	of	7	Warwick.
Job	"	"	8	North Kingston.
Eber	"	"	7	North Kingston.
Sylvester	"	"	7	North Kingston.
Daniel	"	"	7	North Kingston.
James	"	"	10	North Kingston.
Thomas	"	"	6	North Kingston.
Joslirs	"	"	10	North Kingston.
James	"	"	3	East Greenwich.
Benjamin	"	"	10	East Greenwich.
Samuel	"	"	12	East Greenwich.
Jeremiah	"	"	10	East Greenwich.
Henry	"	"	5	East Greenwich.

Data from Mrs. Whittaker.

James Sweet born at North Kingston, R. I. June 28, 1686, married Mary. Children:-

Benoni	born April 2,	1715 North Kingston
Eber	" June 5,	1716.
Mary	"	1717
James	"	1719
Elisha	"	1721
Freelove	"	1723
Job.	"	1724 First great bonesetter.
Elizabeth	"	1727
Margaret	"	1729
Thomas	"	----

Job Sweet was the bonesetter who reduced a dislocation for Theodosia Burr daughter of Aaron Burr (only Job who was of the right age to be brother of Thomas, Job, Eber, and Thomas had homes in South Kingston when set off from North Kingston in 1722. Thomas Sweet sold out and lived at South Kingston.

Thomas Sweet of South Kingston buys land from Daniil Steadman, April 23, 1757, black smith mortgage land to John Robinson July 4, 1766 to Eber Sweet April 14, 1774 to John Hawkins April 19, 1774.

Will mail this to you as is I think I must chart the Sweets from the beginning then perhaps something would dawn for me. Send me what you can of the beginnings.

Simcerely,

(Mrs. E. H.) Barbara Sweet Whittaker.

Physician Isaac[7] of Madison Co. N.Y.

(Eber[6], Eber[5], Caleb[4], Benoni[3], James[2], John[1])

Oldest of Eber and Lucy (Dryer) Sweet

born (ca. 1793) Madison Co. Ref. "Recs. of Sylvanus H."

DIED

MARRIED

Ref: History of Madison Co. by Hammond- and letter from William H. Tuttle, the Historian of Madison Co. N.Y.

"Isacc Sweet, Physician, was admitte to practice is Madison Co, N.Y. Feb. 21, 1820."

(nothing omitted just saving pages)

Children (no proof but most probable)

no. Isaac[8] b. (ca. 1820) m. Sarah L. Wellman (The Cent. Mar. 1701 genis mar. of Isaac Sweet 3-15-1846 Sangerfield, Oneida Co. N.Y. to Sarah Lucretia Wellman dau. of Joseph & Chloe (_____) Wellman Data on Isaac wanted by Miss Louisa Sands of Meriden Conn.) T.M.H.

Ref. "The Eastman Family - V. 2 p. 823 by Gay S. Fix Prob. N. 14 1901

THELLA M. HOLT

FRANCES WOLLEY 2017

381